

PUBLISHED 1ST NOVEMBER, 1907

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY



THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st October, 1907.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA  
Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty  
1907

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves.    First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves.    Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st October, 1907.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.
- VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.
- VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.
- X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.
- XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.  
(3) " " Artillery.  
(4) " " Engineers.  
(5) " " Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Ordnance Stores Corps.  
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XIV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Infantry and Rifles.  
(6) Signalling Corps.  
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- XV.—Unattached List.
- XVI.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVII.—South African Reserve List.
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—War Services of Officers.
- XX.—Royal United Service Institution.
- XXI.—List of Retired Field Officers.  
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)
- XXII.—Deaths.
- XXIII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)
- XXIV.—Cadet Corps.
- XXV.—Rifle Associations.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	Medical Services.....	230
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services, Retired List.....	292
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	81	Medical Corps.....	230
"    "    Horse.....	82	Militia Council.....	3
"    "    Garrison.....	83	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	88a
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	2
Cadet Instructors.....	253	Nursing Service.....	232
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	88a	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	88
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt). . . . .	87	Permanent Force.....	80
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)... . . . .	224	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	87
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	108	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	81
"    Artillery (Field).....	110	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	85
"    "    (Garrison).....	123	Reserve of Officers.....	241
"    Engineers.....	131	Retired List, Field Officers.....	284
Cavalry.....	80, 89	"    Medical Officers.....	292
Commands and Districts.....	11	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Deaths.....	294	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	81
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	80
Depots and Companies.....	86	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	80
Dominion Arsenal.....	24	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	84
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	80	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	85
Establishments.....	21	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	22
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	84	Royal Military College.....	21
"    Canadian.....	131	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	33
Field Artillery.....	110	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	254
Field Ambulances.....	234	Royal Military College Graduates.....	25
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	33	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	283
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Seniority List.....	64
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	35	South African Reserve List.....	252
Guides, Corps of.....	132	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	4
Infantry and Rifles.....	134	Signalling Corps.....	223
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	254	Unattached List.....	240
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	61	Warrant Officers.....	76
List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	62, 63	War Service of Officers.....	260

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<p><i>M.D.</i>..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)</p> <p><i>col.</i>..... Colonel.</p> <p><i>lc.</i>..... Lieutenant-Colonel.</p> <p><i>maj.</i>..... Major.</p> <p><i>capt.</i>..... Captain.</p> <p><i>lt.</i>..... Lieutenant.</p> <p><i>psc Eng.</i> Passed final examination, Staff College, England.</p> <p><i>o Eng.</i>..... Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.</p> <p><i>g s Eng.</i>..... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.</p> <p><i>r s a Lg.</i>..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.</p> <p><i>r s c Lg.</i>..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.</p> <p><i>r s i Lg.</i>..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.</p> <p><i>r m c.</i>..... Graduate Royal Military College.</p> <p><i>s m Eng.</i> School of Musketry Certificate, England.</p> <p><i>s m.</i>..... School of Musketry Certificate, Can.</p>	<p><i>m q.</i>..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.</p> <p><i>s s Eng.</i>..... Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.</p> <p><i>s s c.</i>..... Certificate School of Signalling, Can.</p> <p><i>*</i>..... Not qualified or provisional.</p> <p><i>h.</i>..... After a certificate denotes honours.</p> <p><i>∞</i>..... Officers who have seen Active Service.</p> <p><i>h p.</i>..... Half pay Imperial Service.</p> <p><i>ret.</i>..... On the Retired List.</p> <p><i>c o.</i>..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.</p> <p><i>temp.</i>..... Temporary rank.</p> <p><i>A.D.C.</i>..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.</p> <p><i>G.G.H.S.</i>..... Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.</p> <p><i>M.P.</i>..... Member of Parliament.</p> <p><i>P.C.</i>..... Imperial Privy Councillor.</p> <p><i>R.L.F.A.</i>..... Regimental List, Field Artillery.</p> <p><i>R.O.</i>..... Reserve of Officers.</p> <p><i>U.L.</i>..... Unattached List.</p> <p><i>[R].</i>..... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.</p> <p><i>R.R.C.</i>..... Royal Red Cross.</p>
---	--

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

<p><i>K.G.</i>..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.</p> <p><i>K.P.</i>..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.</p> <p><i>G.C.B.</i>..... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.</p> <p><i>G.C.S.I.</i>..... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.</p> <p><i>G.C.M.G.</i>..... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.</p> <p><i>G.C.I.E.</i>..... Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.</p> <p><i>C.I.E.</i>..... Companion of the Indian Empire.</p> <p><i>K.C.B.</i>..... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.</p> <p><i>O.M.</i>..... Member of the Order of Merit.</p> <p><i>K.C.M.G.</i>..... Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.</p>	<p><i>Knt.</i>..... Knight Bachelor.</p> <p><i>C.V.O.</i>..... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.</p> <p><i>C.B.</i>..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.</p> <p><i>C.M.G.</i>..... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.</p> <p><i>M.V.O.</i>..... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.</p> <p><i>D.S.O.</i>..... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.</p> <p><i>I.S.O.</i>..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.</p> <p><i>V.C.</i>..... Victoria Cross.</p> <p><i>(D)</i>..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.</p>
--	--

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

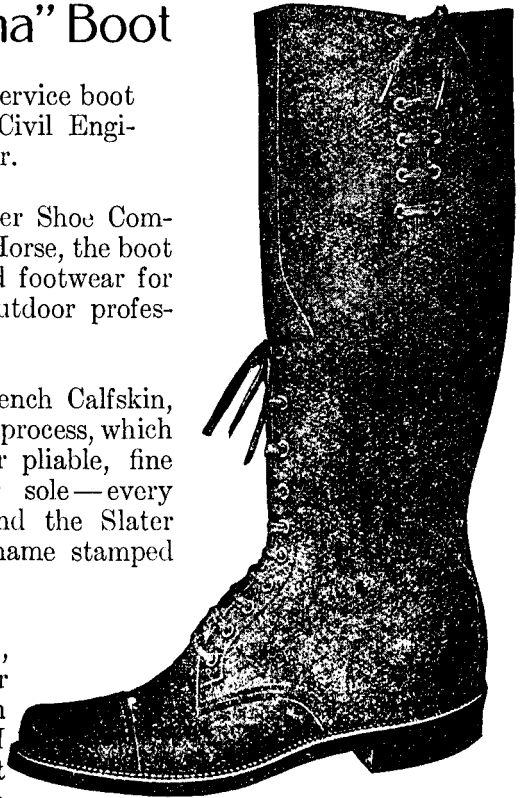
## The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY:  
Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

# RIFLE REGIMENT COLOURS

Red and Myrtle Green.

---

Hat Bands	- - - - -	50 cents each.
Neckties	- - - - -	40 " "

Best quality Silk. Free by mail. Cash with order.

R. HEMSLEY,  
 JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH,  
 253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

---

SMITH & WRIGHT' (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng., *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS :

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO,  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page .....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page ....	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £200



### MANUFACTURERS OF

**SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches,  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

**LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.**

**BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.**

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

**ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.**

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL - - - - -

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL,

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

✕ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., C. V. O., C. M. G., 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) .....	10	Dec 04
Poynter, Capt. (hon. maj.) A. V., D.S.O., R.O.....	5	Oct 08

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., C.B., Commanding Western Ontario.....	11	Jan 05
(D) Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., C.M.G., R.O.....	11	Jan 05
(D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., I.S.O., R.O.....	11	Jan 05
Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., 8 Inf. Brig.....	11	Jan 05
Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., C.B., D.O.C., M.D. No. 10.....	9	Mar 05
Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.....	9	Mar 05
Lessard, Colonel F. L., C.B., Adjutant General.....	5	Apr 05
Drury, Colonel C. W., C.B., Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	5	Apr 05
Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.....	29	May 05
Williams, Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D.....	29	May 05
Buchans, Colonel L., C.M.G., Commanding Quebec Command.....	29	July 05
Wilson, Colonel J. F., R.C.A.....	17	May 06
Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 .....	17	May 06

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

Fleet, Colonel E., D.S.O., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.....	9	Mar 05
Paterson, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S.....	26	Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS . . . . . OTTAWA, ONT

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
Private Secretary . . . . . Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

⌘ FISER, Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- 
- ✓(D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- ✓ Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✓ Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✓ Lessard, *Colonel F. L., C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ✓(D) Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✓ Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY.

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*

---

 BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL
 

---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Secretary of the Dept. of Militia and Defence.* ..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.* ..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.* ..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF .....	∞ Lake, Major-General ( <i>temp.</i> Maj.-Gen. in C. M.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....	1	Nov	04
Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. W. G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....	5	Oct	05
Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	∞ Eaton, Major D.I.V., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> , R.C.A.....	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Intelligence.....	∞ Caldwell, Capt. A. C., R.C.E. ....	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1	May	06
Staff Lieutenants.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.....	1	Jan	04
	Stephenson, Lt. W.E.B.R. ....	1	Feb	04
	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12	May	04
Int. Dept.....	Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E.....	19	July	06
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov	03

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	✂ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C. ....	1 Apr 07
Dep.-Adjutant-General.....	✂ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....	1 Feb 07
Asst.-Adjutant-General for Mus- ketry.....	✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R. ....	11 Apr 06
Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry.....	* Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (actg).....	27 Apr 06
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	✂ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C. ....	22 Dec 06
Specially Employed .....	✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.	

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

---

NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Asst. Adjutant General for Sig- nalling.....	✂ Carruthers Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....	Kingston, Ont.
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06.....	Quebec, Que.



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.,	1 Nov 04.
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment.....	(D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.....	1 Dec 04
Director of Transport and Supplies.	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04

---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	∞	Cotton, Col. W. H.	1 Nov 04
Director of Artillery	∞	Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., R.C.A.	1 Dec 04
Director of Engineer Services		Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E. (temp.)	1 Apr 07
Asst. Director of Engineer Services			
Specially Employed	∞	Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B.	1 May 06

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns		Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I.	22 Feb 06	Quebec Que.
			6 Dec 02	

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Borden, J. W., Esq.  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Major W. R, C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Holt, E.B., Esquire.

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	✕ Vidal, Colonel. B.H.	1	Apr 07
Staff Officer to Inspector-General..	✕ Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U. L. ( <i>acts</i> )...	1	Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	✕ Williams, V.A.S., A.D.C., R.C.D.	1	Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	✕ Wilson, Colonel J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.	15	July 97
ASST.-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY	✕ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.	13	Nov 06
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....			

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Headquarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D.	1 May 00
	<i>C.B., A.D.C.</i> .....	
	(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 2</i> also).	
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 1</i> .....	∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.G.R.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant <i>M. D. No. 1</i> .....	*Shannon, Major L. W. ( <i>actg.</i> ).....	1 Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E. ....	20 Apr 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )... 5 May 05	1 May 05
"	<i>M. D. No. 1</i> : Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )... 1 May 05	1 May 05
"	<i>M. D. No. 2</i> : Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....	Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Command Paymaster.....	∞ Layborn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4 Feb 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....		
Brigade Major.....		
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.		

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery),  
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.**Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....	1 May 05
Brigade Major.....	(D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O.....	1 May 05

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1 May 07
Brigade Major.....	(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	7 Jan 06 18 Feb 07 24 Dec 09

29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23 Dec 05 2 Dec 09
Brigade Major.....	McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt.....	2 Mar 07 24 Mar 08

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Mar 06 1 Dec 03
Brigade Major.....	OTT, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....	10 Jan 07 15 Dec 05

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	13 Oct 05 25 Feb 09
Brigade Major.....	(D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	5 Sept 05

37th 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O....	26 Nov 04
Brigade Major.....	Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt.....	13 Feb 05

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J. I.....	1 May 06
Brigade Major.....	Wyatt, Capt. H. F.....	25 Mar 92
		1 Jan 07
		21 Dec 96

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23 Feb 07
		22 Feb 02
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23 Feb 07
		1 Feb 99

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

Not Brigaded.

97th Regiment.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1 May 06
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4.....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17 Aug 06
Chief Staff Officer.....	Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Colonel T.D.R., R.C.R..	1 Aug 07
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 06
District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4.....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug 04

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....		1 May 06
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 06
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 06
(Of M. D. No. 3 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4.....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22 Jan 07
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....		17 Jan 07
Command Paymaster.....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	1 May 06
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A....	1 May 06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... ∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T..... 1 Mar 06  
16 Nov 06

*Brigade Major*.....  
3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.



EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06  
10 Nov 94

Brigade Major.....

15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06  
11 May 00

Brigade Major.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30 Jan 06  
22 June 98

Brigade Major.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Sections.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval,\* Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	✕ Buchan, Colonel L., C.M.G., A.D.C.....	1	May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)			
District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.....	✕ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., A.D.C.....	1	Aug 05
Chief Staff Officer.....	✕ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....	1	May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	✕ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....	30	Jan 06
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....	✕ d'Orsonnens, Major A., R.O. (actg).....	30	Jan 06

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Carey, Lt. W. L. de M., R.C.E.....	10	May 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	1	May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	✕ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C.....	1	May 05
(Of M. D. No. 6 also.)			
Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.....	10	Nov 06
" " No. 7.....	Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	22	Mar 07
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
Command Paymaster.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....		Aug 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....			

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

## 3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	✕ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O.....	3	Feb 07
Brigade Major.....		17	May 01

\*6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.  
Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞(D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	1	Mar 06
Brigade Major.....	Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt.....	22	Mar 02
	11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.	22	May 07
		3	June 04

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	May 07
Brigade Major.....	(D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt.....	1	Feb 00
	4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.	1	May 06
		16	Mar 94

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P.....	11	Mar 07
Brigade Major.....	Gibson, Captain G. F., 8th Regt.....	1	Aug 01
	61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.	1	May 02

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞(D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B.....	1	Mar 06
Brigade Major.....	∞Ostell, Major J. T. 65th Regt.....	4	Jan 98
	1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.	1	Mar 06

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A.....	8	Mar 07
Brigade Major.....	Ouellet, Captain J. P. G.....	24	Sept 97
	8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.	16	July 07
		7	Apr 93

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Sections.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col C. W., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	May	05
(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)				
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	White, Lt.-Colonel G. R.....	17	Oct	02
	M. D. No. 12(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	17	Oct	04
Chief Staff Officer.....	MacInnes, Major (temp) D. S., D.S.O., Royal Engineers.....	1	Sept	07
Deputy Asst. Adjt. Gen.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	May	05
Deputy Asst.-Adjt. Gen.....	Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.....	5	Jan	07
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....				
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	Ogilvie. Brev. Lt.-Colonel, G.H., R.C.A.15.....	15	May	07

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....		11	Jan	06
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Major G. A., C.P.A.S.C. (actg).....	5	Jan	07
Principal Medical Officer.....	Drum, Major L., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	15	Apr	07
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....	29	Oct	05
	M. D. No. 12.....			
Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer.....	Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., A.M.C.....	17	Jan	07
Command Paymaster.....	Sircorn, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.....	1	May	05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies.)  
 3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	2	Sept	97
	1	Mar	06
	26	Aug	99

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... (D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....	23	Aug	97
	1	Mar	06
	2	Sept	02

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major..... Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	7	Apr	98
	11	Dec	06
	8	Jan	01

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N.....	4	Jan	07
Brigade Major..... Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	28	Nov	98
	28	Aug	07
	28	Aug	01

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections and Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.  
2½

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Evans, Brev. Colonel T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C. 5 Mar 07  
 Principal Medical Officer..... > Devine, Ma., or J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06  
 District Paymaster.....

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
12th Manitoba Dragoons.		95th " "		Army Medical Corps.
The 16th Mounted Rifles.		96th " "		(No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
The 18th Mounted Rifles.				Ordnance Stores Corps.
				No. 10 Section.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... > Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
 Principal Medical Officer..... > Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 May 06  
 District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Mar 07

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	8th Regiment.	(Detachment.)	No. 11 Section.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).
5th Regiment, C.G.A.		Rocky Mountain Rangers.			Canadian Army Pay Corps (Detachment).
		Kootenay Rifles.			

---

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

District Officer Commanding . . . . . ~~Steele~~, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O. 15 June 0

---

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

- Cavalry.*
- The 15th Light Horse.
- The Canadian Mounted Rifles.
- The Alberta Rangers.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c., Eng.</i> .....	12	Oct 05
Staff Adjutant.....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., R.C.A.....	1	Mar 05
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....	de Bury, Brev.-Major H. R. V., R.G.A.....	23	Aug 05
Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Scott, Capt. (local Maj.) N. A. W., R.M.L.I..	27	Aug 03
Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.....	28	Sept 05
Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering.....	∞ Mozley, Capt. (local Maj.) E. N., R.E.....	25	Aug 04
Professor of Physics and Chemistry....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1	July 97 (capt. 30 June 85)
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.....	1	Nov 04
Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1	July 90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1	Sept 05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....	1	Sept 97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8	Jan 01
Instructor of Surveying.....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12	Apr 06
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....			
Instructor in Military Topography....	Blair, Lt. W. K. P., R.F.A.....	20	Sept 05 18 Aug. 03
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.....	2	Feb 00
Quartermaster.....	Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J.....	17	Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

## Chairman.

∞ Lake, Major General (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.*), P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c. Eng.*  
Chief of the General Staff.

## Members.

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., C.B., A.D.C., Comdg Western Ontario.  
∞ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A., Deputy Adjutant General.  
Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., C.M.G., Rector, Laval University.  
Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.



ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

Williams, Lt.-Col., V.A.S., A.D.C. 1 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que*

*Commanding.*

Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commanding.*

Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*

- Horse and Field Branch..... *Kingston, Ont.*
- Heavy Branch..... *Quebec, Que.*
- Coast Defence Branch..... *Halifax, N.S.*
- Coast Defence Branch..... *Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commandant.*

Wilson, Col. J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.,

*Chief Instructor.*

English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A., (actg).

*Heavy Branch.*

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

*Commanding.*

Wilson, Col. Comdt., J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A

*Gunnery Instructor.*

*Adjutant.*

Heward, Lt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commanding.*

Benson, Lt.-Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Elliott, Capt. H. M., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Moore, Capt. St. L. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. (local Major), R.L., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>London, Ont.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            Gibsons, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.</p>	<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Fredericton, N.B.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.</p>
<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Toronto, Ont.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            .....  <i>Adjutant.</i>            ⚔ Denison, Lt. B. N., R.C.R.</p>	<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Halifax, N.S.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            Borden, Lt. R. H., R.C.R.</p>
<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Quebec, Que.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            .....</p>	<p>CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.            Station—<i>Ottawa, Ont.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.</p>

## MANUFACTURING

## DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., O.S.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubensee, Arthur Hope (Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Co. R.H.A.)  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Willmot  
 McElhinney, William John (Maj. R.E.)  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Staffordshire Regt.)  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus (Lt.-Col. Royal Sussex Regt.)  
 Duffus, Graem Sym (Maj. R.A.)  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton (Lt.-Col. h. p.), *p. s. c. Eng.*  
 Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R.E.)  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, *C.M.G.* (Maj. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R.E.)  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson (Maj. R.H.A.)

1883—Con.

Van Straubensee, Bowen William Sutton (Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Corborne (Maj. and Brev. Col. R.E.)  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector Inspection Staff)  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere *C.I.E.* (Maj. R.E.)  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Maj. R.E.)  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne (Maj. Northamptonshire Regt.)  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R.O. Imp'l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
 Moren, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imper'l)  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ordnance Officer)  
 Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Maj. R.E.)  
 Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, *K. C.*  
*M.G., D.S.O.* (Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander (Capt. R. E.)  
 Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Leslie, William Breck (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. Connaught Ran-  
gers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Maj. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N.Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt. R.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*  
*Eng.*) (Capt. and Brev. Major Royal Welsh  
Fusiliers. General Staff Officer 3rd Grade)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houlston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
Devonshire Regt. Comdt. Vol. O. R. Colony)  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, *D.S.O.* (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.*, (Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond

## 1891—Con.

Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wislon, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. and Brev.  
Maj. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Capt. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt.)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fusi-  
liers, *e.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards, *D.S.O.*  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Capt. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *e.a.*)  
Brigstoeke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Cap. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis, *p.s.c. Eng.* (Capt. Cheshire Regt.)  
 Cory, George Norton, *D.S.O.* (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Capt. R.E.)  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Capt. Indian Army)  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny (Capt. R.E.)  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson (Lt. Indian Army.  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lt. R.E.)  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lt. R.E.)  
 Peters, James (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lt. R.A.)  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lt. Royal Sussex Regt.)

## 1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lt. R.E.)  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lt. R.A.)  
 Kilbauch, Henry Albert (Lt. Warwickshire Regt.)  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lt. R.E.)  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lt. R.E.)  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lt. R.E.)  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (Lt. R.E.)  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeu lle  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (Lt. R.A.)  
 Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lt. Liverpool Rgt)  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrell, William Grant (Lt. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Oser, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Droche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (Lt. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Fonck  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson

## 1905—Con.

Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Macrae, Albert Edward (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.F.A.)  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William (2 Lt. The Loyal North Lancashire Rgt.)  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson (2 Lt. The King's Own.)  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffatt, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1904.

Snider, Hedley Eliott  
Smith, Charles Chester  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Watson, Graham Anderson

## 1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
Bristol, Everett  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
Carson, Charles Frederick  
Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
Gibson, Archibald Hope  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
McFarlane William Thompson  
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Hutton, Guy Maurice  
Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Swift, Cyril James  
Adams, William Douglas

## 1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
Read, Charles Edwin  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
White, Donald Alexander  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
Ball, John Clement  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod

## 1905—Con.

Jackson, George Wright  
Goodeve, Leshe Charles  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
McDonald, Donald John  
Weller, William Henry  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
Greene, Murray Kirk

## 1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Mackie, William Broun  
Ross, James Wells  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Meredith, Allen Picton Osler  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram James Knowles  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Peters, Hugh  
Hebden, John Breton  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
Stacey, William Edward  
MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Macculloch, Ferdinand George  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Adams, James Fellows  
Hughes, William  
Campbell, Alan Charles



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
<del>Lake, Percy</del> <del>H. N., C.B.,</del> <del>C.M.G. (p.s.)</del> <del>c. Engd).</del>	29 July 55 Sub Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 19 Aug 73 1 of M. East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 h p 13 Nov 99 f p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 A. A. and Q. M. G. Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D. A. G. (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D. A. G. Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q. M. G. Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A. Q. M. G. (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A. A. G. (Mohr) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 11 Nov 04	

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
∞ (D) Otter, William D., C.B., A.D.C.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 90 1 Apr 05 Cmdg Western Ontario 1 May 05
COLONELS.								
∞ (D) Macdonald, D A., I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 3 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	..... DGO QMG	1 July 03 15 Nov 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS. Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott G A RCA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Ass Ins Art Comdt R.S.A. DOC M.D. No. 3 Ins Art DOC M.D. No. 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawas Brigade QMG MGO 1 Aug 82 1 Aug 82 25 Aug 93 18 Nov 95 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 1 Nov 97 1 July 01 15 Nov 04
Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.	18 July 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt RSA Kingston Asst Ins Art Ins of Art 23 Dec 03— Comdg Mar. Prov. — 1 May 05 1 May 05 1 May 05
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC 29 May 91	RCA 15 Aug 85 RCE 1 Sep 93	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCR 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July—19 Nov 00 Ass Ins of Inf 30 May 01 30 May 04 19 Nov 03 1 May 05
Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCID 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav Comdt RSC South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff O.C. Ca- valry Division, 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 A.G. 1 Apr 07
Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 88 CMC R 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92	RCD 2 Dec 95 C M R 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99 Mil Staff 5 Mar 07	Brev 17 May 01	DOC MD No 10 5 Mar 07
Wilson, James F., A.D.C.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingston FB 26 Jan 72 Lt. "A" Batt 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" Batt. 10 Aug 83	RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02 RCA 1 May 05	Comdt R S A, Que. Ins of Art Colonel Comdt R.C.A. 15 July 97 15 July 97 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot. 23 May 63 Lt 4th Ft 16 Aug 64 London F B 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	12 Regt 17 Mar 82	Brev 8 Mar 95 Mil. Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 15 May 02 Subst 1 Nov 04 AG 1 Nov 04 1 Apr 07	Comdt RSI, St. Johns, 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 AG 1 Nov 04 1 Apr 07
Hughes, S. . . . .	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 Ma. 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 "A" Batt 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 72 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A 10 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 "A" Batt C.A. 10 July 74	Brev 6 May 78	R C A 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01
Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil. Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'rn Ontario 1 May 05
Fiset, E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	..... Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A.M.S. Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A.M.S. Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 P A M C 2 July 04	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P A M C 2 July 04	Staff Adjt Med Services DGMS Deputy Minister 1 Nov 02 1 July 03 22 Dec 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS.						
Smith, H. ....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adj 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adj 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Moore, Fred. Strong	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I B G Art 3 July 84	PEI B G Art 16 Sept 87	PEI B G Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, W. M	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt. 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 DAAG of MP 1 July 01 1 May 05
White, G. R. ....	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 06	Q G A 10 Dec 69 8 Regt	23 Apr 91	8 Regt. 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	DSA MD No 7 DOC MD No 8 9 July 97 1 June 02
(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj( G F G 28 Sept 83	G F G 2 Aug 89	G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	O C Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre, ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 DSO MD No 5 DOC MD No 6 DOC MD No 7 12 Dec 88 2 June 92 15 July 97 1 Aug 05
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil I S C	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS-Com. Rutherford, Robert William.....	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 R C A 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 R C A 1 May 05	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04
Rivers, V. B.....	2 Feb 60	Mil R C A 16 July 80 10 Aug 83	Brev R C A 10 Aug 86 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99 Mil Staff 6 Feb 01	ISO at Hd Qrs 6 Feb 01 Specially employed 1 May 06
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60	Mil R C A 26 June 83 21 Aug 83	Brev R C A 21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 R C A 1 May 05	
Cartwright, Robert, C.M.G.	4 Nov 60	Mil I S C 25 June 81 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at Hd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Or'ge Riv 1 Dec 99—2 Jan 00 RSO 2 Jan—15 Feb 00 DAAG (b) 1st M I Bde S A F'd Force 7 Apr—2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01 AAG for Musketry 11 Apr 05
Fages, J. A.....	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt R C A 22 June 83 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
Wadmore, R. L..	6 Jan 55	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R 15 Sept 05	
Hemming, T. D. R..	6 Nov 62	Mil I S C 27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 8 June 97 R C R I 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07
(D) Donaldson, J. B..	5 Aug 42	Mr Gr R S G 13 May 72 Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77 G A 4 Jan 78	Spec List 1 Sept 84	Spec List 1 Sept 94	U I 22 May 00 O S C 1 July 08	A D G O 1 July 03 D C E 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
➤Ogilvie, G. H. ....	25 Apr 60	Mil R. C. A 27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev R. C. A 29 Oct 85 1 July 98	Brev R. C. A 29 Oct 97 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07
➤Pelletier, O. C. C.	3 May 62	9 Regt R. C. A 18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85	Brev R. C. A 29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05
➤MacDougall, Jas. Charles.	16 July 63	14 Regt I S C 13 May 81 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
➤Chinic, J E. ....	15 Oct 58	9 Regt 2 Lt 17 Regt I S C 18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 29 Oct 85	Brev R. C. R 29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99	Brev R. C. R 29 Oct 97 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for
➤(D) Biggar, J Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C 1 Dec 01 S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for
➤Denison, S J A, C M. G	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 4 Jan 93 I S C 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt Brev R. C. R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt Brev R. C. R 12 Nov 98 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H. Ex. Gov. Gen. of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Earl Roberts, & C. Corn in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
(D) Galloway, J. ....	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	MH Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Bliss, D C F [R]. ...	27 Oct 61	Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 F B 8 Jan 86	2 F B 23 May 94 From ret to R O 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03	D A A G at Hdqrs 4 Apr 98-16 Dec 97
Weatherbe, Paul. ....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, F. ....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03	
Gaudet, F. M. ....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 29 June 87 R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 27 Dec 90 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, C. E. ....	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>I.T.-COLONELS—Con.</i>						
Gwatkin, W. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Eng.</i>	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82 Adit Manch Regt 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch Regt 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 C M 6 Jan 04	Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 D A A G H Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobn) H Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobn) H Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & S D Canada 5 Oct 05
Williams, V. A. S. A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt ( <i>proc</i> ) R. S. M. I. 28 Sept 89 Lt R. S. M. I. 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R. C. D. 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R. C. D. 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R. C. D. 1 Apr 07	C. S. O. Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07
Nattress, W.....	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 Q. O. R. 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj R. C. R. 17 June 97	Hon Sur. Lt Col R. C. R. 1 Mar 00 P. A. M. C. 2 July 04	
(D) Duff, H. R.....	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P. A. M. C. 2 July 04	
Belton, C. W.....	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R. C. R. 17 June 97	P. A. M. C. 2 July 04	
Jones G. C. G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C. A. 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Co 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A. M. S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A. M. S. 1 June 04 P. A. M. C. 1 Oct 05	D. G. M. S. 22 Dec 06
Morin J. A.....	14 June 60	Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 Prov Lt Col O. S. C. 1 Dec 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Dunbar, J S.....	1 Sept 63 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06	
Grant, J A.....	25 Sept 56 Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06	
Scott, R K, <i>D.S.O.</i>	29 Nov 71 2 Lt R Art 16 July 91 R Art 16 July 94	R Art 1 Nov 99	Brev 22 Aug 02 Subst 1 Feb 04	A O D 1 Apr 07 C M 1 Apr 07	Ord. Off. 4th Cl 26 Apr 96 to 23 Apr 02 24 Apr 02 to 23 Apr 03 26 Apr 03 to 31 Jan 04 1 Feb 04	
Steele, S B, <i>C.B. M.V.O.</i>	5 Jan 49 Col R O 17 May 01	.....	.....	Mil Staff 15 June 07	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07	

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS.					
Bridges, J. W. ....	15 July 63	.....	.....	.....	.....
				Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S P A M C 1 Aug 00 2 July 04	
∞ Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2 Lt (prov) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 1 Dec 04	Brev R C D 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, H. A., D.S.O. ....	24 July 69	Mil R C A 2 May 94	2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev R C A 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07
∞ Burstall, H. E., p.s.c. Eng.	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89	18 Apr 95 6 Feb 01	Brev R C A 1 May 05	
∞ Macdonell, A. H., D.S.O. p.s.c. Eng.	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02	Brev R C R 15 Sept 05	
∞ Carpenter, A. E. ....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prov) 13 Regt 17 June 87	3 June 96	Brev 16 Sept 01	
		Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (prov) R C R I 2 June 93	1 Nov 02	R C R 15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, A. O. ....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 May 91	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev R C R 1 May 05	
∞ Fiset C. F. O. ....	21 July 64	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91	13 Mar 95 1 May 01	Brev 13 Mar 03	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Maunsell, G. S. ....	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S A D E S 1 July 03 1 Dec 04
Armstrong, A. J. ....	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73 Mil hon Lt Col. 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA 22 Oct 86	
Curren, J. E. ....	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt CA Lt 1 Regt CA 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col O S C 1 July 03	
Carruthers, W. B. M. ....	13 Feb 63	Lt R O	U L	Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling AAG for Signalling 3 Feb 04 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, E. N. ....	28 Sept 50			Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98 P A M C 2 July 04	
Kilborn, R. K. ....	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt	5 June 99 47 Regt	Sur Maj 47 Regt 5 June 04 P A M C 2 July 04	
Brousseau, J. D. ....	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A	10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	
du Plessis, J. E. L. ....	10 July 70	Mil R C A	Brev 25 Mar 96 R C A	25 Mar 96 R C A 1 July 02	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
∞ Eaton, D. I. V., p.s.c. Eng	19 Sept 69	2 Bat. C F A R C R I R C A	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O, D'Aar, 10 May—6 June SP service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05
Dodge, G. A. ....	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	
Foster G. LaF. ....	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Devine, J. A. D.S.O. ....	9 Nov 69	Lt 90 Regt 15 June 99 Lt A M C 1 Mar 00	A M C 1 Nov 00	A M C 1 Feb 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Vaux, F. L. ....	12 July 72	Lt A M C 7 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00	AMC 21 Feb 03 PAMC 1 Oct 05	
∞ Leslie J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99. S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
∞ Ogilvie A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, G. R. ....	17 Jan 68	Lt R M Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	R C A 29 Mar 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Muspratt-Williams R. L. ....	29 Dec 69	2 Lt ( <i>from Mila.</i> ) R Art 1 Nov 90 Lt R Art 1 Nov 93	R Art 14 Oct 99 R C A 1 June 06 M 14 Oct 99	Local Major 1 June 06	Adit Volunteers 27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02
Houliston, J. ....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	
Macdonald, J. F. ....	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06	
Panet, A. H. ....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Wynne, J. H. ....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	
Anderson, A. H. ....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<i>MAJORS—Continued.</i>					
Shannon, L. W. ....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, L. ....	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt AMS 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 03	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Elliott, G C E. ....	8 Oct 72	2 Lt R Eng 22 July 92 R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 1 July 03	R C E 26 Oct 06	
Ward, W R. ....	24 Oct 69	R Navy (P Dept) 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Sircorn, S. J. R. ....	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, P E. ....	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07	
Macdonell, A C, D.S.O. ...	6 Oct 64	.....	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Elmsley, J. H.....	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev R C D 15 June 01 25 July 05	R C D 20 June 07	A D C to Major Gen Com g 1 M 1 Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Panet, A. de L.....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 2 Lt 87 Regt	87 Regt C A S C R O S C 19 Jan 03 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, S. S.....	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07	



# GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

50

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Moore, St. L. M.....	30 June 69	2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 18 June 98 Adj R Art 31 Dec 04 R C A 17 May 06 C M 18 June 98	Garr Adj Sierre Leone 27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99 Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand 20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04
Elliot, H. M. ....	3 Dec 67	2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 17 Aug 98	Inst Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan 03 to Inst in Gunnery. (1st Cl) E Comd
Simon, M. St. L. . . .	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 1 Feb 06 C M 3 Aug 04	
Doull J D.....	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 R C R 7 Oct 05 C M 23 Apr 00	
Kaye, J. H.....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, A. P. B.....	8 July 72	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91 Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev 14 Mar 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp off Signalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06
Van Straubenzee, C. T.	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C D 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc L.....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Burnham J. G.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01 R C R 1 Dec 05	
Lafferty F. D.....	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 R C A 1 Dec 04	D S A M D No 5 28 July 04 Staff Adj RMC 1 Mar 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Layborn, S. P.....	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01 C A P C 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900 Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 R C R 25 July 05	
✕ Ketchen, H. D. B.....	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	
✕ Wilkie, C. S.....	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03 R C A 31 May 05	
Langton, A. V.....	26 Feb 80	2 Lt R Art 23 June 98 Lt R Art 16 Feb 01	R Art 10 Feb 04 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 10 Feb 04	
✕ Mackie, E. F., D.S.O..	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07	
Carlson, J.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, E. E.....	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A M D No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, E de B.....	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Reid, H. G.....	6 June 81	2 Lt A S Corps 21 Mar 00 Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01	A S Corps 1 Feb 05 C P A S C 2 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 05	
Caldwell, A. Clyde....	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	Staff C R E western lines of communi- cation, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelli- gence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I. 1 July 05 Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06
Anderson, W. B.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Murray, C. D.....	3 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A 3 Oct 98	Hon Sur Capt 1 Regt C A 14 June 01 Major 1 Regt C A 26 June 05 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Murphy, T. F. J.....	21 Dec 63	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Powell, A. H. H.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, A. C. B.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, J. L. H.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
French, P. H.....	30 Aug 79	2 Lt R Eng 23 Mar 99 Lt R Eng 15 Nov 01	R C E 29 Mar 06	
Sullivan, W. F. C.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
∞ Lambert, M. L. B. H.	22 Aug 80	2 Lt A S Corps 21 July 00 A S Corps 1 Nov 01	A S Corps 10 Nov 06 C P A S C 16 Apr 06	
Hart, E. C.	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98 P A M C I May 06	
Elliston, P.	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, H. M.	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C I 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, E.	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06	
Roy, L. A. G. O.	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, A. Z.	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Kirkland, T.	17 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 R Art 1 Feb 02 R C A 14 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 02	R C A 24 Nov 06	
∞ Prideaux, P. E.	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Gillin, M. C.	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06	
Tooley, E. R.	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05	
Shanly, C. N.	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	C A P C 1 Jan 07 Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Forbes, J. R.	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, A. O.	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Conger, W. S. ....	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, D. B. ....	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Wright, G. B. ....	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04
Parke, G. H. ....	22 Apr 70		Asst Surg 8 Bn .22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C 1 July 00 Maj A M C 28 May 01 Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07
Gilbert, J. A. ....	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, H. T. ....	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
Young, D. D. ....	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
Roberts, A. H. ....	24 Feb 76	2 Lt (from Ranks Local Forces Canada) A S Corps 19 June 01 Lt A S Corps 19 June 02 C P A S C 16 Apr 06 C M 19 June 02	A S Corps 1 May 07 C P A S C 1 May 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
CAPTAINS.				
Almon, W. B.....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
White, B. C.....	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07	
Taschereau, G. A.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

55

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>				
Macdonald, A. D.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art R Art R C A C M	26 May 00 11 Jan 02 20 Feb 07 11 Jan 02	
↗ Carey, W L de M...	21 July 81	2 Lt R F Lt R E R C E C M	20 Nov 99 24 July 02 10 May 07 24 July 02	
Pitpatrick, J. J. ....	17 Aug 46	O S C	1 July 03	
↗ McMillan, A., D.S.O.	19 Nov 70	C M R R C D	11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A. ....	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt Capt 10 Regt R L of Capts Lt 10 Regt R C A	19 Mar 89 31 Jan 90 24 Dec 91 9 Feb 95 11 Apr 99 14 Aug 03	
↗ Clairmonte E.....	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Reg C A Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	2 Apr 02 5 Aug 02 14 Aug 03	
Stephenson, W. E. B. R..	16 July 81	R O Lt Staff	24 June 03 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04
Oler, S. H. ....	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
↗ Dixon T. F. H. ....	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt R C M R	16 Sept 03 29 Mar 01 8 June 04	
Benoit P. S. ....	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04	
↗ Morrison, F. S. ....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 23 July 04	
Borden, A. H. ....	31 Mar 78	68 Regt R C R	20 Apr 04 27 Oct 04	
Wright H. L. ....	12 Dec 82	2 Lt R Eng R Eng R C E C M	2 Aug 02 14 Mar 05 29 Mar 06 14 Mar 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Anderson, T. V. . . . .	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05
Hill E. S. . . . .	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, G. St. C. A . . . .	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Constantine, C. F. . . . .	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05
Elkins, W. H. P. . . . .	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, W. G. . . . .	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Gibson W. W. P. . . . .	6 June 72	8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C R	20 Apr 00 20 Apr 03 23 June 05
du Domaine, E. L. . . . .	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05
Eaton, E. K. . . . .	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05
Kingsford, W. R. . . . .	13 Oct 70	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer A. V. S. . . . .	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson A W. . . . .	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	6 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Loggie, G. P. . . . .	31 Mar 84	R O R C A	22 June 05 1 Aug 05
Vien, L. S. . . . .	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	20 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Boak, H. E. . . . .	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, A. S. . . . .	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, A. E. . . . .	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L. W. S. . . . .	16 Aug 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
Bacon S G. . . . .	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, A. de la C. . . . .	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Long C. E.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05	
Denison, B. N.....	21 Dec 83	R Navy 15 May 99 to 7 Jan 02 2 Lt Yorks L I 8 Jan 02 Lt Yorks L I 15 Nov 05 R C R 26 Apr 06 C M 15 Nov 05	
Willis, R. B.....	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96 Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97 Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00 2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00 Lt Manch R 1 July 01 R C R 27 Nov 05	
Chryaler, G. G.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Williams, A. P. S.....	28 May 81	46 Regt 19 Sept 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Pope, E. W.....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	
Snider, F. D.....	17 June 83	39 Regt 5 Dec 01 Capt 39 Regt 17 Sept 02 R C R 14 Mar 06	
Law, A. A. S.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt 12 Nov 04 R C R 5 April 06	
Walkem, H. C. C.....	11 Aug 83	R O 24 June 03 R C E 28 May 06	
Dean, E. C.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	
Brown, J. S.....	28 June 81	39 Regt 17 Sept 02 Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 R C R 25 June 06	
Billman, R. S.....	5 Sept 86	R C E 29 June 06	
Hagarty, W. G.....	2 Aug 85	R C A 29 June 06	
Bell, A. H.....	16 Sept 71	U L 28 July 05 R C M R 30 June 06	
Gilman, F.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 1 July 06	
Bell W. H.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 R C D 1 July 06	
Folger, K. C.....	11 Aug 81	R C D 1 July 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—<i>Con.</i></b>				
Smith, E. A. S.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06	
Grant, C. R.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06	
✕ Willets, C. R. E.....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06	
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Simson, W. A.....	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt Capt 63 Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 01 18 July 02 19 Sept 04 1 Aug 06	
Anderson, P. H.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06 27 Sept 06	
✕ French, J. P.....	4 Apr 76	O S C R C M R	1 Dec 06	
Costin, C. B.....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06	
Bell, A. de M.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt Lt 43 Regt Capt 43 Regt C P A S C	20 May 97 17 Apr 99 1 July 00 22 Dec 06	
Oliver, A. F.....	18 Aug 76	2 Lt 66 Regt Lt 66 Regt 2 Lt 68 Regt C P A S C	24 Dec 94 11 Apr 96 to 28 Aug 96 25 June 00 to 11 Jan 04 31 Dec 06	
✕ Nickerson, E. A. L...	30 Aug 82	2 Lt (from Mila) Notts and Derby R (W Afr R Lt R C R	27 July 01 12 Nov 02 to 23 May 04) 6 Dec 05 to 25 Apr 06 21 Jan 07	
✕ MacBrien, J. H.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H R C D	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	
Long-Innes, P. S.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C	1 Apr 01 10 Apr 07	
Passy, P de L. D.....	28 Mar 87	R C E	27 June 07	
Griffith, H. F. R.....	3 Jan 83	Lt U L R C R	31 Oct 06 1 July 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.		Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>				
Thompson, J. A. B.....	2 May 83	Lt 26 Regt	20 Aug 06	
		R C R	1 July 07	
Lavoie, G. A.....	29 May 81	Lt 89 Regt	15 June 07	
		R C R	1 July 07	
Shaw, P. C.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R	27 Mar 06	
		Capt Alberta R	1 May 07	
		R C M R	1 July 07	
Garon, L.....	23 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt	31 Mar 04	
		Capt 89 Regt	20 May 04	
		R C R	1 July 07	
Hodgins, F. O.....	6 Oct 87	R O	27 June 07	
		R C E	9 July 07	
Browne, G. S.....	26 Nov 86	R O	27 June 07	
		R C A	16 Aug 07	
Langford, R. J. S.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07	

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
∞Robinson, E. H.....	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> ) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 86 O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Capt 18 May 98
∞Butler, G. J.....	17 July 61	Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349 dys W O 7 yrs 15 dys R E 16 Apr 02 R C E 1 July 06	Hon Capt 1 July 06
QUARTERMASTERS.			
∞Butcher, W. P.....	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days.. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 06
Sharples, J. J.....	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 06
Slyater, J. M.....	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 06
Fowlie, A. J. ....	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs..... W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys..... R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 06
O'Hagan, J.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 06
(D)Hamilton J. ....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
∞Kilburn, F. C.....	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06
Hennessy, T. J.....	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06
Bray, A.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 281 dys. Can Mil. In ranks 7 mos 8 dys O S C 1 Aug 06	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
Cooper T.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys.. W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06	Hon Lt

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

60

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Maasie, James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, E. T. ( <i>h p</i> ).....	12 Oct 06
Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers.....	1 June 06
Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry.....	6 Dec 06
Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry.....	27 Aug 06
Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N., Royal Engineers.....	25 Aug 04
De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery.....	4 July 07
MacInnes, Major D. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers, C.S.O., M.P.,.....	1 Sept 07
Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers.....	22 July 06
Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department.....	28 Nov 06
Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery.....	18 Aug 06
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers.....	12 Apr 06

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Co. ps.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
The King.		
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, <i>K. G.</i> &c.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, <i>K. T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.</i>	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".	1 Dec 98
>> Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
>> Benson, Major General, <i>F. W. C. B.</i>	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
>> (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K. C. M. G., M. D., M. P.</i>	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, <i>K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &amp;c.</i>	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
>> (D) Dundonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>C. V. O., C. B. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.</i>	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".	3 May 00
>> (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H.	13th Regiment.	15 Sept 03
>> McMillan, The Hon. D. H., <i>K. C. M. G.</i>	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	15 June 01
>> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>G. C. M. G., P. C.</i>	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	1 Jan 05
>> O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., <i>C. B., D. S. O.</i>	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	15 Apr 04
>> V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K. G., K. P., G. C. B., C. M., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E.</i>	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	1 Feb 99
>> V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, <i>K. G., K. P., G. C. B., O. M., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E.</i>	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, <i>G. C. M. G.</i>	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., <i>K. C. B.</i>	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
>> Wolsey of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K. P., <i>G. C. B., G. C. M. G.</i>	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
>> Bowell, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
>> Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
>> Carling, The Hon. Sir J. K.C.M.G.	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
>> Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V. ret.	67th King's County Regiment	12 Sept 99
>> Crulshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
>> Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery"	12 July 98
>> Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. L., 16th Inf. Brig.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	17 May 98
>> Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery	27 Apr 98
>> (D) Denison, Lt.-Col. G. I., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard	1 Feb 99
>> (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
>> (D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B., ret.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
>> Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
>> Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	18th Saguenay Regiment	3 Mar 03
>> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
>> (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.A.A.G., M.P.	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 06
>> Laurie, Mag. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	46th Durham Regiment	22 Oct 03
>> Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., C.P.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 89
>> (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
>> Mackay, The Hon. R.	9th Regt. "Volunteers de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
>> Macpherson, W. M., Esquire	71st York Regiment	15 May 06
>> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"	17 May 00
>> (D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.	45th Victoria Regiment	22 July 98
>> (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. J. R., ret.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
>> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders	15 Sept 03
>> Renaud, J. A., Esquire	13th Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	19 June 07
>> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 98
>> Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
>> Walker, E. C., Esquire	35th Regt. "Simcoe Forsters"	6 July 98
>> (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., R.O.	38rd Joliette Regiment	23 June 98
>> Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 May 00
	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	30 Mar 98
	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
	19th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 98
	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98



SENIORITY LIST.

FIELD OFFICERS.

Major General.

(temp)

X Lake, Maj Gen Percy H N, C B.,  
CMG, pac Eng C of GS.....23 Mar 05

Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

X (D) Otter, Col Wm D, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Western Ontario..... 1 May 05

Colonels.

(D) Macdonald, D A, ISO, QMG. 1 Nov 00  
X Cotton, W H, MGO..... 1 Nov 00  
X Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Comdg  
Maritime Provinces..... 17 May 01  
X Buchanan, L, CMG, ADC, Comdg  
Quebec Command..... 17 May 01  
X Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG..... 17 May 01  
X Evans, T D B, CB, ADC, DOC  
MD No 10..... 17 May 01  
X (D) Gibson, Hon John M, RO..... 1 Jan 02  
X Wilson, J F, ADC, RCA..... 15 May 02  
X Vidal, B H, Insp. General..... 15 May 02  
X (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
X Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11..... 2 Dec 02  
X Peters, J, DOC MD 1..... 2 Dec 02  
X Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario..... 2 Dec 02  
X Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt..... 28 June 07

Lieutenant-Colonels.

X Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO..... 14 May 75  
X Sheppard, J J, RO..... 13 Jan 78  
X Rogers, J Z, RO..... 4 May 78  
X White, W, CMG, RO..... 25 Jan 77  
X Hon Lt-Col 43 Regt. 1 July 93  
X Laurin, V de L, RO..... 27 May 81  
X Macdonald, A H, RO..... 25 Nov 81  
X Fraser A RO..... 20 Sept 82  
X Fisher C E H RO..... 9 Mar 83  
X Desjardins, L G, RO..... 30 May 84  
X Munro, J, RO..... 27 Feb 85  
X McQuiley, S U, RO..... 12 June 85  
X Armstrong, F R, RO..... 22 Nov 85  
X Massey, F, RO..... 12 Feb 85  
X (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO, 29 Jan 86  
X Hon Lt-Col 14 Regt. 30 Mar 98  
X Macpherson J P, RO..... 16 Sept 86  
X Carlele, G C, RO..... 13 May 87

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Henshaw, F C, RO..... 15 July 87  
(D) Baird, J D, RO..... 16 Sept 87  
(D) Smith, H, Staff..... 19 July 87  
(D) Jones, C S, RO..... 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curren, A E, RO..... 10 Mar 88  
Hon Lt-Col 1 Regt, CA. 12 July 98  
Prior, Hon E G, UL..... 6 July 88  
(D) Tilton, J, RO..... 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel..... 15 June 01  
X (D) Anderson, W P, RO..... 23 Nov 88  
(D) Moore, F S, DOC MD No 12..... 4 Jan 89  
(D) Humphrey, W M, DAAG, MP. 29 Mar 89  
(D) Butler, T P, RO..... 29 Mar 89  
X (D) Irwin, J, RO..... 3 May 89  
X (D) Lindsay, W H, RO..... 14 June 89  
Hamilton, R B, RO..... 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, M B, RO..... 19 Mar 90  
Hood, J, RO..... 5 Mar 91  
(D) Wilson, J G, RO..... 20 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, J H, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, C S, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
X (D) Prevost, H, RO..... 22 Jan 92  
(D) Davidson, J I, 16 Inf Brig..... 25 Mar 92  
X (D) Cole, F M, RO..... 22 Apr 92  
Starke, G R, RO..... 10 June 92  
X (D) Gartshore, W M, RO..... 20 June 92  
X (D) Aubry, A D, RO..... 22 July 92  
(D) Burland, J H, RO..... 16 Dec 92  
X (D) Moore, A H, RO..... 12 Jan 93  
(D) White, W W, CASC..... 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO..... 3 Feb 93  
X White, G R, DOC, MD No 8..... 24 Feb 93  
(D) Bethune, J L, RO..... 7 Apr 93  
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA..... 31 May 93  
(D) Nicoll, W, 1 Brig C F A..... 31 May 93  
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO..... 31 May 93  
(D) Thompson, W, RO..... 14 July 93  
X (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig..... 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, J, RO..... 29 Sept 94  
(D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4.25 Oct 94  
X (D) Hughes, J, RO..... 10 Nov 94  
(D) Longworth, J A, RO..... 12 Jan 95  
X (D) Deslauriers, J, RO..... 1 June 95  
(D) Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7..... 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO..... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs..... 9 Nov 95  
(D) Ruttan, H N, RO..... 21 Dec 95  
(D) Harkom, J W, RO..... 8 Feb 96  
X (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 26 Mar 96  
X (D) Coutlee, L W, UL..... 10 Apr 96  
X (D) Pope, F M, RO..... 21 Apr 96  
X (D) Fiset, M, RO..... 24 June 96  
Gregory, F B, RO..... 29 Sept 96  
Raymond, I G, RO..... 21 Jan 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO..... 19 Feb 97  
X (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt..... 22 Mar 97  
X Worsnop, C A, RO..... 28 May 97  
(D) Delfausse, J H R, RO..... 6 Aug 97

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Busted, E B, RO.....	10 Aug 97
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig.....	23 Aug 97
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G W, RO.....	22 Sept 97
(D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig.....	4 Jan 98
(D) Skinner, J S, RO.....	18 Jan 98
(D) Hegler, J C, RO.....	18 Feb 98
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, RO.....	30 Mar 98
Y X (D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig.....	7 Apr 98
Taschereau, T J de M, 92 Regt.....	13 May 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....	16 May 98
(D) McEwen, R, RO.....	19 May 98
(D) Greer, F C B, RO.....	20 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, RO.....	21 May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, RO.....	11 June 98
(D) McKay, J, RO.....	16 June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 8 Inf Brig.....	22 June 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, RO.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Sheridan, J, RO.....	12 Sept 98
(D) York, I E, RO.....	16 Sept 98
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	23 Sept 98
(D) Whitley, F, RO.....	21 Oct 98
MacLean, J B, RO.....	1 Nov 98
(D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig.....	28 Nov 98
(D) Young, D D, RCR.....	21 Dec 98
(D) Sparham, T W, RO.....	26 Dec 98
(D) Harrison, E, RO.....	30 Dec 98
(D) Learned, J F, RO.....	2 Jan 99
(D) Bruce, J, RO.....	5 Jan 99
Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig.....	7 Jan 99
(D) Rutherdale, R W, RCA.....	8 Jan 99
(D) Smith, A M, RO.....	1 Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....	25 Feb 99
(D) Evans, G T, RO.....	8 Mar 99
(D) Appelbe, W P, 20 Regt.....	2 May 99
Y X (D) Stone, F G, UL.....	1 June 99
Y X (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, RO.....	22 July 99
Y X Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	10 Aug 99
Benson, T, RCA.....	21 Aug 99
(D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26 Oct 99
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....	28 Oct 99
Y X (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.....	31 Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt CA.....	1 Dec 99
(D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....	2 Dec 99
Y X (D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, RCA.....	14 Dec 99
Y X Wadmore, R L, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig.....	1 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, RO.....	21 Feb 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....	18 Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, RO.....	12 May 00
(D) Donaldson, J B, D of C and E.....	22 May 00
Y X (D) Macdonald, W C, RO.....	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.....	23 July 00
McLachlin, A F, RO.....	29 Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H R, RO.....	25 Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.....	10 Nov 00
Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31 Dec 00

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Y X Chambre, H W A, RO.....	21 Dec 00
Gagnier, L A, RO.....	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	1 Feb 01
Y X Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	8 May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.....	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.....	15 May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.....	17 May 01
(D) Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....	17 May 01
Y X Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....	17 May 01
Y X Pelletier, O C C, CSO, QC.....	17 May 01
Y X VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig.....	17 May 01
White, F, CMG, UL.....	17 May 01
Sutton, D, RO.....	3 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....	1 Aug 01
Y X Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....	1 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 17 Inf Brig.....	28 Aug 01
Y X MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
Y X Chinic, J E, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
Y X (D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....	1 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
Y X Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	1 Feb 02
(D) McPhee, J B, RO.....	2 Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.....	22 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	12 Mar 02
Y X (D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig.....	22 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	1 Apr 02
(D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt.....	8 Apr 02
Y X (D) Costigan, R, 17 Brig CFA.....	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, RO.....	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	2 May 02
Stimson, G A, RO.....	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt.....	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.....	18 July 02
Y X (D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 02
(D) Millar, J W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, RO.....	22 Sept 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, RO.....	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....	16 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jan 03
(D) Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	28 Jan 03
Y X Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.....	2 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....	6 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
(D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....	24 Mar 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....	27 Mar 03
(D) Menger, J, 66 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Moscrop, W C, 25 Regt.....	30 Apr 03
Y X (D) Thompson, J T, RO.....	16 May 03
Y X (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....	31 May 03
(D) Boulanger, T L.....	1 July 03
Y X Bliss, D C F (R), OSC.....	1 July 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1 July 03
Y X Hosmer, E A C, 12 drag.....	1 July 03
Strange, F, OSC.....	1 July 03
(D) Merritt, W H, GGBG.....	13 July 03
(D) Hesselein, A G, RO.....	14 Aug 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	11 Sept 03
Y X (D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.....	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig CFA.....	15 Sept 03

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.....	16	Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.....	16	Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	23	Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, RO.....	25	Sept 03
*(D) Twining, J D, 63 Regt.....	28	Nov 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag.....	1	Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.....	27	Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30	Dec 03
*English, C E, RCA.....	30	Dec 03
Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD.....	4	Jan 04
*Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan 04
MacKenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	1	Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag.....	19	Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	23	Feb 04
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	25	Feb 04
*Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	8	Mar 04
Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	28	Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	1	Apr 04
(D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	8	Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt.....	19	Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	28	Apr 04
Caugheill, E H, 25 Regt.....	17	May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA.....	19	May 04
Welch, T B, 28 Regt.....	19	May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.....	20	May 04
Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	21	May 04
Williams, V A S, ADC, ROD.....	21	June 04
(D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.....	30	June 04
Northup, J A, KC Hrs.....	3	Aug 04
Stewart, J J, CASC.....	15	Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	26	Aug 04
Glagow, S H, 2 Drag.....	20	Sept 04
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	16	Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt.....	21	Nov 04
(D) Greville-Harston, C, RO.....	21	Nov 04
(D) Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	3	Dec 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt.....	16	Dec 04
(D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.....	3	Jan 05
(D) Kelli, H, 11 Regt.....	3	Feb 05
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.....	20	Feb 05
(D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.....	31	Mar 05
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....	20	Apr 05
(D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.....	3	May 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	12	May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.....	24	Aug 05
(D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	30	Oct 05
(D) Clarke, E, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	21	Nov 05
Abot, O E, 17 Regt.....	21	Nov 05
Hurin, J A, OSC.....	1	Dec 05
Martin, T H, 90 Regt.....	21	Dec 05
(D) Hill, H, 29 Regt.....	7	Jan 06
(D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	9	Jan 06
(D) Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....	30	Jan 06
(D) Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	1	Feb 06
(D) Evans, O, 9 Regt.....	22	Feb 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14	Mar 06
Robb, H, 32 Regt.....	8	Mar 06
(D) Harrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	15	Mar 06
(D) Hie, H A, GGFG.....	1	Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	2	Apr 06
(D) Gunther, D M, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
(D) Gunther, D M, 48 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
(D) Mason, A E M, 2 Regt CA.....	24	Apr 06
(D) Mason, A E M, 41 Regt.....	15	May 06
(D) Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	5	June 06
(D) Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	29	June 06

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Meighan, F S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Canlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20	Aug 06
Heward, E H T, U L.....	28	Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1	Oct 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16	Nov 06
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17	Nov 06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1	Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24	Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
*Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs.....	3	Feb 07
Reid, F, 7 Regt.....	22	Feb 07
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11	Mar 07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	15	Mar 07
*Scott, R K, DSO OSC.....	1	Apr 07
Brock, R A, 17 Hrs.....	30	Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	5	June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11	June 07
*Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M D No. 13.....	15	June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	(hon col) 15	June 07
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	1	July 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18	July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28	Aug 07
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	22	Sept 07
<i>Majors.</i>		
* (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20	Sept 77
Lyman, H H, RO.....	6	Feb 85
(D) Hartt, F H, 62 Regt.....	19	Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, RO.....	5	Aug 87
* Todd, A H, RO.....	23	Mar 88
Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.....	14	June 88
Day, W H, RO.....	4	Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, RO.....	14	June 89
(D) Lafrancois, A, RO.....	19	July 89
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	26	Nov 89
Sheppard, H C, CM.....	8	Oct 91
Hartt, J T T, RO.....	13	Jan 92
(D) Henderson, W, 48 Regt.....	3	Mar 92
* Hebert, Z J R, RO.....	3	June 92
* Cooper, W H, RO.....	20	June 92
(D) Macqueen, F W, RO.....	20	June 92
Sims, A H, RO.....	19	Aug 92
* Orsonnens, A, RO.....	19	Aug 92
Hodgins, J, RO.....	19	Aug 92
Ogilvy, J, RO.....	28	Oct 92
MacAulay, W B T, RO.....	16	Dec 92
(D) Fox, T W, RO.....	22	Dec 92
(D) Hayes, G W, 7 Regt.....	24	Feb 93
* (D) Cunningham, A G, RO.....	5	May 93
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	22	June 93
* Martin, G B, RO.....	26	June 93
* Laurie, W H, 1 Regt.....	7	July 93
Townley, T O, RO.....	30	Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16	Mar 94
* McGee, J C, RO.....	16	Mar 94
Davis, W M, RO.....	17	Apr 94
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	7	Oct 94
(D) Leonard, H F, RO.....	24	Nov 94
Morson, W A, RO.....	12	Jan 95

## Majors—Con.

Hetherington, T S, RO.....	9	Feb 95
Hooper, G R, RO.....	9	Feb 95
∞(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	10	Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	13	Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, RO.....	11	May 95
∞(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt....	4	Sept 95
Zealand, E G, RO.....	9	Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.....	12	Feb 96
Thompson, J B, RO.....	19	Mar 96
∞(D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2	Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.....	22	Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	4	June 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.....	29	Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.....	24	Nov 96
∞Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1	Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.....	30	Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.....	16	Feb 97
∞Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.....	26	Feb 97
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	29	Apr 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.....	30	Apr 97
Crowe, W R.....	8	May 97
∞Stuart, D E M, RO.....	10	June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19	June 97
∞Weller, J L, RO.....	21	June 97
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24	Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, RO.....	30	Aug 97
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18	Oct 97
McKenzie, S A, RO.....	25	Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2	Feb 98
Orchard, W H, RO.....	18	Mar 98
∞Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	23	Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27	Apr 98
∞(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	25	May 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3	June 98
∞Woodside, H J, UL.....	29	Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	2	Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.....	23	Sept 98
∞King, A, 66 Regt.....	26	Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25	Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23	Dec 98
∞(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9	Jan 99
England, G P, RO.....	11	Jan 99
∞Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1	Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.....	7	Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27	Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1	Mar 99
Caines, J M, RO.....	12	Apr 99
∞(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17	Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2	May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3	May 99
(D) Knight, H V, RO.....	26	May 99
∞(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29	May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14	June 99
Merritt, W H, 2 Brig CA.....	15	June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12	July 99
(D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	2	Aug 99
Emerson, J J, RO.....	25	Aug 99
∞(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26	Aug 99
(D) Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....	30	Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....	15	Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.....	28	Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, RO.....	4	Jan 00
∞Cuthbert, A E R, RO.....	7	Mar 00
Hawton, R J, 11 Hrs.....	9	Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3	Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3	Apr 00
Davison, T E, 66 Regt.....	18	Apr 00

## Majors—Con.

(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.....	9	May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.....	10	May 00
∞Jarvis, A M, RO.....	17	May 00
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29	May 00
Gilbert, F E, RO.....	1	June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7	June 00
Merewether, H D, RO.....	20	June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8	Aug 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28	Sept 00
Sanson, J E, RO.....	19	Sept 00
Austin, F L C, RO.....	23	Oct 00
∞(D) Winter, C F, GGFG.....	5	Dec 00
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	12	Jan 01
Dobbin, T F, RO.....	7	Feb 01
∞Dixon, F J, RO.....	28	Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	14	Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	22	Mar 01
∞Boulthée, J A F, 61 Regt.....	3	Apr 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.....	15	Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	26	Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	7	May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, RO.....	8	May 01
∞(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	17	May 01
∞Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17	May 01
∞Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.....	17	May 01
∞Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17	May 01
∞Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.....	17	May 01
∞VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.....	17	May 01
∞Burstall, H E, RCA.....	17	May 01
∞Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR.....	29	May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29	May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29	May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.....	4	June 01
Neill, W J, UL.....	28	June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	10	July 01
∞(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	23	July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	31	July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.....	12	Sept 01
(D) Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.....	16	Sept 01
∞Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	3	Jan 02
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	6	Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	25	Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....	1	Feb 02
∞Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	6	Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	19	Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	27	Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.....	10	Mar 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
∞Van Luyen, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10	Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	17	Mar 02
∞McCrae, J, RO.....	20	Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	20	Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20	Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	22	Mar 02
∞Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	24	Mar 02
∞(D) Grierson, J, 34 Regt.....	26	Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	31	Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.....	22	Apr 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	22	Apr 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	6	May 02
Arnoldi, E C, RO.....	1	June 02
Gunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	13	June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	20	June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	1	July 02
∞Hubbell, E W, RO.....	17	July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....		

# SENIORITY LIST.—FIELD OFFICERS.

## Majors—Con.

Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, R.O.....	29 Aug 02
Laiberté, E, 1 Bat CFA.....	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	18 Sept 02
(D) Muir, R C, R.O.....	19 Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....	20 Dec 02
Merger, M S, 2 Regt.....	29 Dec 02
(D) Myers, D C, R.O.....	12 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	14 Jan 03
(D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.....	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03
(D) Eliot, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03
(D) Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
(D) Cameron, A, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Pages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Fiset, C F O, RCR.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Fagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 03
(D) Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
(D) Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	30 Apr 03
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5 May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	15 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.....	19 May 03
(D) Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22 May 03
(D) Lawless, W T, R.O.....	28 May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
(D) Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
(D) Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12 June 03
Staples, J E, 11 Regt.....	18 June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.....	22 June 03
(D) Waying, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
Armasant, G S, ADES.....	1 July 03
Curran, A E, OSC.....	1 July 03
(D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	10 Aug 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Finzer, F W, 3 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Lalley, W A C, R.O.....	28 Oct 03
(D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	1 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	28 Nov 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	9 Dec 03
Donamore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Lawson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Waring, W J, 11 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Frise, E B, 68 Regt.....	19 Dec 03
Joy, A, 17 Regt.....	24 Dec 03
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	23 Jan 04
Lucas, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Lawson, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
McDonnell, O W, 74 Regt.....	25 Jan 04
Wendell, C P, Can Eng.....	31 Jan 04
Blair, G O, Res 3 Drag.....	3 Feb 04
Blair, G O, Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04

## Majors—Con.

Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11 Mar 04
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
(D) Simpson, C P B, R.O.....	17 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.....	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.....	11 May 04
(D) VC Holland, E J, C Res.13 Dra.....	11 May 04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	17 May 04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	21 May 04
Lachance, T O, 18 Regt.....	31 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	11 June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25 July 04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Grier, E W, R O.....	5 Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, C Res 1 Brig CFA.....	19 Aug 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13 Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3 Oct 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.....	15 Oct 04
Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.....	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
(D) Carvell, F P, 4 Regt C A.....	16 Dec 04
(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	21 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.....	23 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Cowan, H J, 18 MR.....	22 Apr 05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	22 Apr 05
Sissons, F O, C M R.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 05
(D) Thacker, H C, R C A.....	1 May 05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1 May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 TLH.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, 13 Regt.....	11 May 05
(D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
(D) Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
Grant, W A, 6 Brig C F A.....	31 May 05
(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	5 June 05
Mannie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 06
Porter, G, 55 Regt.....	6 June 05
(D) de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....	7 June 05
(D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05

## Majors—Con.

Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Murray, C D, 1 Regt C A.....	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremaine, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8 July 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Dodge, G A, C A S C.....	18 July 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Bertschinger, A H, 2 Bat CFA.....	19 July 05
× Morrison, E W B, DSO, 23 Bat CFA.....	20 July 05
Alger, H H, 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
× Hodgins, A E, R O.....	11 Sept 05
Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
× Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
× Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
× Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	17 Jan 06
Pirie, E, 23 Regt.....	6 Feb 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.....	22 Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, The Alberta Rangers.....	24 Feb 06
Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....	24 Feb 06
Nicoll, H, 65 Regt.....	1 Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Fisher, C W, 15 L H.....	8 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 L H.....	8 Mar 06
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	16 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
× Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
× Paton, S C, The C M R.....	22 Mar 06
× Jamieson, F C, The C M R.....	22 Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	23 Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	29 Mar 06
(D) Amej, J A, 47 Regt.....	14 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, 3 Regt C A.....	21 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....	29 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06

## Majors—Con.

Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....	24 Apr 06
Dodds, W O H, 3 Bat CFA.....	6 May 06
Elliott, M S, 68 Regt.....	16 May 06
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	28 May 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C.....	5 June 06
× (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13 June 06
Aylen, P, The C M R.....	15 June 06
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	18 June 06
× Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A.....	26 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1 July 06
Houliston, J, R C E.....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30 July 06
Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	28 Aug 06
× Macdonald, J F, OSC.....	30 Aug 06
Panet, A H, OSC.....	30 Aug 06
× Wynne, J H, OSC.....	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, OSC.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	1 Sept 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.....	1 Sept 06
Shannon, L W, acty DSA, MD No. 1.....	11 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	29 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	1 Oct 06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	4 Oct 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H.....	9 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	10 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Hrs.....	26 Oct 06
Elliott, G C E, RCF.....	31 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	22 Dec 06
Gibson, J B, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 Jan 07
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 07
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	24 Jan 07
× Mitchell, J H, 9 Bat CFA.....	1 Feb 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	17 Feb 07
Gravel, P E, 55 Regt.....	28 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	1 Mar 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....	5 Mar 07
× Thacker, P E, RCMR.....	5 Mar 07
× Macdonell, A C, RCMR.....	5 Mar 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	12 Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	22 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	3 Apr 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	5 Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	8 Apr 07
Macdonald, D, 15 L H.....	15 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	28 Apr 07
Routh, J R, 5 Drag.....	29 Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	13 May 07
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	14 May 07
Davie, P A, 3 Drag.....	14 May 07
Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....	19 May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	21 May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	1 June 07
Thibaudau, J R L de B, CMR.....	5 June 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	6 June 07
Gwynne, R J, 16 MR.....	8 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	12 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	
Wilcox, J R, 11 Hrs.....	

## Majors—Con.

Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	13 June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
*Christie, A E, DSO, 16 MR.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
*Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21 June 07
Tite, J R, 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
Panet, A de L, OSC.....	1 Aug 07

## Majors—Con.

Weatherbie, S S, OSC.....	1 Aug 07
*Mills, C E, 6 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	5 Sept 07
*Penhale, J J, 22 Bat C F A.....	7 Mar 06
* <del>W</del> (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	11 Mar 07
*Cameron, D E, 17 Hrs.....	28 Apr 07
*Boyer, G, 17 Hrs.....	30 Apr 07
*Whitmore, A E, 16 MR.....	30 Apr 07

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
✕ Dalley, R, O S C.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m	1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 y 10 m	1 July 03
Ireland, C, O S C.....	23 Mar 53		1 Dec 06
Villard, J A, O S C.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 6 mos	1 Dec 06
Pugh, T, O S C.....	4 Jan 69	R C A 20 yrs 5 mos	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W, O S C.....	6 Apr 64	31 yrs 4 mos 8 dys	1 Dec 06

## MASTER GUNNERS.

1st Class.			
✕ Maher, J, [R] R C A.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs. RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99 20 Nov 05 2 Feb 99
✕ Huston, G, R C G A.....	2 May 58	Br A 28 yrs 292 dys	
2nd Class.			
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 8 mos	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99 11 Aug 05 1 Dec 99
✕ Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 2 mos	11 Aug 05 16 Mar 04
✕ Fellows, W., R C A.....	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos	

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✕ Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army 15 yrs	2 Feb 99 2 Feb 99 2 Feb 99
✕ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	
✕ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	7 Apr 00 15 May 00 15 May 00 5 June 00
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos	
Wilkinson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	26 yrs	
✕ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	
✕ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 July 06
Bundy, A C, 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army 7 mos	5 July 00 28 July 00 12 Jan 01 30 Jan 01 20 Apr 01 12 June 01 14 June 01
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos	
✕ Taylor, W H, 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	
Young, W, 1st Bde C A.....	10 July 53	30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys	
✕ Widgery, J, R C D.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	
✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	
Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 yrs Br Army 21 yrs 6 mos	18 June 01 6 July 01 20 July 01 29 July 01 16 Aug 01 31 Oct 02 23 Apr 03 30 Dec 03 12 June 03 14 July 03
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	
Palmer, F A, R C E.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 66	19 yrs	
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 2 mos	
✕ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 1 mo	
✕ Chitty, I. M., 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs	
Fellows, A, R C A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	
Adair, J, P A M C.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys	



## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Abbott, W J 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 11 mos	21 Aug 03
Sparks, J R, R C M R.....	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 4 mos	26 Sept 03
Duncan, W J, R C R.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H T, R C R.....	11 May 64	7 yrs	2 Oct 03
Collins, J, C S of M.....	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Gill, G, A M C.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 3 mos	10 Feb 04
Young, A, R C R.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 7 mos	1 Apr 04
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Middleton, H J, C A S C.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	21 June 04
Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.....	28 May 75	12 yrs	21 July 04
Potter, T D, M S C.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,	25 May 04
Crockett, L H, C P A S C.....	7 Apr 79	6 yrs 5 mos	13 Mar 05
Watmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 6 mos	13 Mar 05
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Gimblett, W, R C H A.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys	25 Apr 05
Johnson, H D, C of G.....	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys	5 May 05
Upton, F W, R C R.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
McCarthy, T, C A P C.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys, RCA 15 yrs 121 dys,	1 July 05
Boutillier, A, R C A.....	29 June 69	RCA 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, R C A.....	29 Sept 69	RCA 12 yrs 6 mos	25 July 05
McGowan, J R, S Corps.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys	28 July 05
O'Grady, J, R C H A.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Hartley, J J, R C E.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, R C E.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, R C E.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, R C E.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.....	23 July 78	10 yrs 3 mos	14 May 06
Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.....	22 July 55	31 yrs	27 Apr 06
Engelhof, F L, R C G A.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 5 mos	29 May 06
Thompson, C H, R C R.....	20 Nov 76	12 yrs 332 dys	2 June 06
Good, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Hikman, T C, 5 Drag.....	9 May 75	9 yrs 7 mos	30 June 06
Himer, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys	10 July 06
Sergold, C, R C E.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Dymond, W, C S of M.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	24 Oct 06
Kath, J, R M C.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
Leblond, T, R C D.....	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	30 Nov 06
Stifford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Summs, G, C P A S C.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 11 yrs C P A S C 1 yr	15 Feb 07
Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy, C E.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
Alway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys,	26 Sept 07
Hughes, A T, C P A S C.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 1 mo 2 dys C P A S C 1 yr 6 mos 10 dys	28 Sept 07

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Donaldson, R L M, O S C.....	9 Dec 69	10 yrs	11 Aug 05
<b>ARMAMENT SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Holland, F J, O S C.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 11 mos WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
<b>ARTIFICER SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
Auclair, J F, O S C.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06
<b>BANDMASTERS.</b>			
Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs 3 mos	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slattey, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 10 yrs 8 mos	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs 3 mos	1 Jan 06
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	27 Sept 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	6 yrs Imp Army 10 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	16 Nov 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	6 yrs Imp Army 36 yrs Can Mil	26 Dec 00
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos	25 Feb 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	1 Mar 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	25 Apr 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	59	13 yrs	27 May 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	7 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	26 Aug 01
Wermimlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	29 Oct 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 11 mos	13 Nov 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	31 Dec 02
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys	11 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	28 Sept 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	24 Nov 03
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.....	20 Nov 68	Imp Army 18 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs 4 mos 8 dys.	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	16 Feb 05
Pocoeke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	1 Apr 06
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	21 yrs 11 mos.	7 Apr 06
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	10 May 06
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 2 mos 16 days	7 June 06
Vezina, J, R C G A.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	13 Dec 06
Ryan, M, R C R.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	8 Feb 06
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	29 May 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 4 mos 7 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 5 mos 6 dys	6 Mar 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 11 mos	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	26 Sept 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	

## SENIORITY LIST—WARRANT OFFICERS.

79

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Timins, H H, O S C.....	23 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 10 mos	1 July 03
Dial, W G, O S C.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Hesschen, C C, O S C.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 03
Lyndon, A A, O S C.....	29 Apr 72	RCGA 19 yrs	11 Aug 05
Simons, A M, O S C.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, O S C.....	6 Dec 75	RCA 9 yrs 9 mos 20 dys	1 Dec 06
Ellis, W C, O S C.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 6 mos	1 Dec 06
Black, F N, O S C.....	25 Aug 79	RCR & OSC 9 yrs 2 mos	1 Dec 06
Hessian, E V, O S C.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	1 Dec 06
McCully, A, O S C.....	8 Jan 74	RCFA 14 yrs 8 mos 29 dys	1 Feb 07
Prevost, W, O S C.....	8 Jan 63	RCA 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, O S C.....	6 Dec 77	CGA 12 yrs 9 mos 10 dys	1 June 07



ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

VC. Field Marshal *The Right Hon* F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and  
Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

Colonel Commandant.

Wilson, J F, ADC. . . . . 1 May 05  
(col 15 May 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Rutherford, R W (g s Eng) (o Eng) 1 May 05  
(8 Jan 99)  
Benson, T (g s Eng) . . . . . (seconded 1 July 01)

Pages, J A . . . . . (21 Aug 99)  
English, C E . . . . . (14 Dec 99)  
Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) . . . . . (13 Nov 06)  
Majors (6).

Gaudet, F M . . . . . (seconded 15 May 07)  
Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng) . . . . . (17 May 01)  
Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) . . . . . (1 May 05)  
Panet, H A, DSO . . . . . (17 May 01)

du Plessis, J E L . . . . . (seconded 1 Feb 05)  
Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng) . . . . . (31 May 05)  
Ogilvie, A T . . . . . (seconded 1 July 05)  
Leslie, J N S . . . . . 1 Dec 05  
Foolo, G R . . . . . 1 Dec 05

Lafferty, F D . . . . . 29 Mar 06

Captains (10).

Panet, E de B . . . . . (2 May 01)  
Wulkie, C S . . . . . (seconded 1 Mar 05)

Mills, J E . . . . . 31 May 05  
Bullock, H M . . . . . 23 May 03  
Langton, A V . . . . . 1 June 05  
Moore, St. L M . . . . . 29 Mar 06  
Munro-Williams, R L . . . . . 17 Aug 98

17 May 06  
18 June 98  
1 June 06  
14 Oct 99

Captains (10) — Con.

Elliston, P . . . . . 1 Aug 06  
Roy, L A G O . . . . . 19 Nov 06  
Palmer, A Z . . . . . 19 Nov 06  
Kirkland, T . . . . . 24 Nov 06  
Almon, W B . . . . . 21 May 07

Lieutenants (24).

Heward, S A . . . . . 14 Aug 03  
Chairmonte, E . . . . . 14 Aug 03  
Constantine, C F . . . . . 22 June 05  
Elkins, W H P . . . . . 22 June 05  
Beeman, W G . . . . . 22 June 05  
Jamieson, A W . . . . . 1 Aug 05  
Loggie, G P . . . . . 1 Aug 05  
Vien, L S . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Boak, H E . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Wright, A S . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Harris, A E . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Coekburn, L W S . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Bacon, S G . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Irwin, A de la C . . . . . 8 Aug 05  
Hagarty, W G . . . . . 29 June 06  
Grant, C R . . . . . 1 July 06  
Macdonald, A D . . . . . 20 Feb 07  
Browne, G S . . . . . 11 Jan 02  
16 Aug 07

Gunnery Instructors (4).

Elliot, H M (Capt) . . . . . 29 Mar 06

Adjutants (3).

Heward, S A (lt) . . . . . 14 Aug 05  
Moore, St. L M (Capt) . . . . . 17 May 06

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Aug 05  
Slayter, J M (hon capt) . . . . . 1 Sept 05  
(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt) . . . . . 1 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

Massie, J . . . . . vet maj 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet lc 1 May 05)

District Officer—Lieutenant.

Long, C E . . . . . 25 Aug 05

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

.....  
*Gunnery Instructors (2).*  
.....

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (*Capt (actg)*).

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon lt*).

*Veterinary Officer.*

✕ Massie, J, (*hon vet l c*).

-----  
"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

Gaudet, F M (*lc (seconded)*).

✕ Eaton, D I V (*seconded*).

✕ Leslie, J N S

*Captain.*

✕ Lafferty, F D (*seconded*).  
Panet, E de B

*Lieutenants (3).*

Constantine, C F  
Boak H E

-----  
"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

✕ Ogilvie, G H (*lc*)  
✕ Burstall, H E (*maj*)  
✕ Panet, H A, D S O (*seconded*).

*Captain.*

Mills, J E  
Kirkland, T

*Lieutenants (3).*

Elkins, W H P  
Jamieson, A W

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

Wilson, J F, ADC (col-comdt) (Quebec).  
*Colonel.*

Rutherford, R W (seconded).  
*Lieut-Colonel.*

Benson, T (Halifax).

Pages, J A (Halifax).

English, C E (Quebec).

Elliot, H M (capt).  
*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

Moore, St L M (capt) (Halifax).  
*Adjutants (2).*

Heward, S A (lt) (Quebec).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).  
*Quartermasters (2).*

Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Langton, A V  
Almon, W B  
*Captains (2).*

Loggie, G P  
Bacon, S G  
Grant, C R  
*Lieutenants (4).*

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

Thacker, H C  
*Major.*

Wilkie, C S  
*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Clairmonte, E  
Beeman, W G  
Harris, A E  
Macdonald, A D

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wright, A S  
Cockburn, I W S  
Irwin, A de la C

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Du Plessis, J E L  
Ogilvie, A T

*Captain.*

Palmer, A Z

*Lieutenants (4).*

Browne, G S

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains (2).*

Muspratt-Williams, R L (local maj).  
Elliston, P

*Lieutenants (2).*

Vien, I S  
Hagarty, W G

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Stations.

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S.  | 5. Toronto, Ont.   |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q.   | 6. London, Ont.    |
| 3. St. Jean, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingston, Ont. |                    |

## Lieut.-Colonel.

- 1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

## Majors (3).

- Maunsell, G S..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)
- 2 Houlston, J..... 4 July 06
- 1 Elliott, G C E..... 26 Oct 06

## Captains (6).

- ∞ Caldwell, A C..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 7 Mar 05)
- Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
 (seconded 7 Mar 05)
- 5 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05
- 1 Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05
- French, P H..... 29 Mar 06
- 1 Simon, M St L..... 17 May 06
- 7 Hughes, H T..... 3 Aug 04
- 23 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (13).

- Benoit, P S..... 2 July 04
- Anderson, T V..... 20 June 05
- Wright, G B..... 1 July 05  
 (capt 1 Jan 07)
- (seconded 1 July 05)
- Osler, S H..... 1 July 06  
 (seconded 1 July 06)
- 1 Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05
- 1 Perrin, G St C A..... 21 June 05
- 7 Wright, H L..... 16 Oct 05
- 1 Walkem, H C C..... 21 June 05
- 2 Billman, R S..... 29 Mar 06
- Van Tuyl, L G..... 14 Mar 06  
 (seconded 19 July 06)
- 3 ∞ Carey, W L de M..... 28 May 06
- 1 Passy, P de L D..... 28 June 06
- 1 Hodgins, F O..... 19 July 06
- 10 May 07
- 27 July 07
- 9 July 07
- Adjutant.
- 1 ∞ Butler, G J (hon capt)..... 1 July 06
- Quartermaster.
- 1 ∞ Kilburn, F C (hon lt)..... 27 Feb 06



INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
1 July 99

Regimental List.

Lieut Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
(21 Dec 99)

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)

Hemming, T D R..... (seconded 1 May 05)  
17 July 97  
(l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... (seconded 1 Aug 07)  
29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Cartwright, R, CMG (s m Eng)..... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 31 Oct 99)

Chinio, J E..... (seconded 1 May 01)  
1 Nov 02  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
(l c 1 Feb 02)

Fagen, A O (s m Eng)..... (seconded 1 May 05)  
1 May 05  
(13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
17 May 01  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
(16 Sept 01)

Captains (10).

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 7 Oct 05  
(23 Apr 00)

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 13 Mar 03)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
(28 Feb 01)

Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
(1 Dec 02)

Gray, A C B..... (seconded 5 Jan 07)  
1 Nov 05  
1 Dec 05  
(28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
(14 Mar 01)

(seconded 3 Feb 04)

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05

Carlson, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

Lieutenants (20).

Borden, A H..... 27 Oct 04

Gibson, W W P..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, E K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Denison, B N (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng)..... 26 Apr 06

15 Nov 05

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Nickerson, E A L..... 21 Jan 07

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Thompson, J A B..... 1 July 07

Lavoie, G A..... 1 July 07

Garon, L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07

Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (lt)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05

Denison, B N (lt)..... 11 May 06

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowlie, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

∞ Macdougall, J C (l c).

Adjutant.

Gibsons W W P (l t)

"K" Company.

Captain.

Hill C H

Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, J A B.

## No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Hemming, T D R (l c)

Adjutant.

∞ Denison B N (l t).

"I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, F D.

Brown, J S.

## No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

∞ Chinic, J E (l c).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L (l t).

"H" Company.

Captain.

∞ Fiset, C F O (maj).

Lieutenants (2).

## No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E.

Adjutant.

Borden, A H (l t).

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Captains (6).

∞ Doull, J D.

∞ Kaye, J H.

Gray, A C B.

Nagle, A P B.

Carlon, J.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (12).

Eaton, E K.

∞ Willis, R B.

Chrysler, G G.

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Law, A A S.

∞ Willets, C R E.

Costin, C B.

Nickerson, E A L.

Griffith, H F R.

Garon, L.

Langford, R J S.

## No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

∞ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company.

Captain.

∞ Le Duc, L.

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E A S.

Lavoie, G A.

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.

*Honorary Colonel—* Ward, Col. *Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B.* . . . 11 Aug 05

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*(D)* Biggar, J L. . . . . 1 Dec 03  
 . . . . . 1 Dec 01  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*

*Majors (2).*

4 Dodge, G A. . . . . 18 July 05

*Captains (4).*

5 *(D)* Reid, H G. . . . . 2 Apr 06  
 . . . . . 1 Feb 05  
 4 *(D)* Lambert, M L B H. . . . . 16 Apr 06  
 4 *(D)* Roberts, A H. . . . . 1 May 07

*Lieutenants (6).*

3 Dean, E C. . . . . 29 May 06  
 1 Simson, W A. . . . . 1 Aug 06  
 2 Bell, A de M. . . . . 22 Dec 06  
 4 Oliver, A F. . . . . 31 Dec 06

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Black Velvet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

9 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.   |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   |                                    |

### Majors—Con.

∞ *Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS* . . . . . 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

#### Lieut.-Colonels (6).

- |   |                                      |                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2 | ∞ <i>Nattress, W.</i> . . . . .      | 2 July 04            |
| 3 | ∞ <i>(D) Duff, H R.</i> . . . . .    | 2 July 04            |
| 1 | <i>Belton, C W.</i> . . . . .        | 2 July 04            |
|   | ∞ <i>Jones, G C, GGHS.</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05             |
|   |                                      | (seconded 22 Dec 06) |
| 9 | ∞ <i>Grant, J A.</i> . . . . .       | 1 May 06             |

#### Majors (8).

- |   |                                    |            |
|---|------------------------------------|------------|
| 4 | ∞ <i>Chevalier, E N.</i> . . . . . | 2 July 04  |
| 6 | ∞ <i>Bridges, J W.</i> . . . . .   | 2 July 04  |
|   |                                    | 26 June 93 |
| 3 | <i>Kilborn, R K.</i> . . . . .     | 2 July 04  |
| 5 | <i>Brousseau, J D.</i> . . . . .   | 10 Mar 05  |
| 9 | <i>Foster G LaF.</i> . . . . .     | 1 Oct 05   |

- |   |                                     |           |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 7 | ∞ <i>Devine, J A, DSO</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05  |
| 2 | ∞ <i>Vaux, F L.</i> . . . . .       | 1 Oct 05  |
| 8 | ∞ <i>Drum, L.</i> . . . . .         | 20 Oct 06 |

### Captains (10).

- |   |                                   |           |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 | ∞ <i>Murray, C D.</i> . . . . .   | 1 Oct 05  |
| 8 | ∞ <i>Murphy, T F J.</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05  |
| 9 | <i>Hart, E C.</i> . . . . .       | 1 May 06  |
| 8 | <i>Jacques, H M.</i> . . . . .    | 4 Aug 06  |
| 5 | <i>Parke, G H.</i> . . . . .      | 22 Mar 07 |

### Quartermaster.

- |   |  |          |
|---|--|----------|
| O'Hagan, J ( <i>hon lt.</i> ) . . . . . |  | 2 Jan 06 |
|---|--|----------|

### Nursing Sisters (2).

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| 8 | ∞ <i>Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC</i> . . . . . |  |
| 8 | ∞ <i>Macdonald, Miss Margaret</i> . . . . . |  |

ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont.           | No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.         |
| No. 2 Section—Toronto, Ont.          | No. 9 Section—Halifax, N.S.          |
| No. 3 Section—Kingston, Ont.         | No. 10 Section—Winnipeg, Man.        |
| No. 4 Section—Ottawa, Ont.           | No. 11 Section—Esquimalt, B.C.       |
| Nos. 5 and 6 Sections—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 12 Section—Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 7 Section—Quebec, P.Q.           |                                      |

8 (D) Macdonald, Col. Donald A, ISO 1 July 03  
 (col 1 Nov 00)  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

Lieut-Colonels (3).

(D) Donaldson, J B. .... 1 July 03  
 (l c 22 May 00)  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 8 Strange, F. .... 1 July 03  
 10 Bliss, D C F (R)..... 1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A. .... 21 Nov 05  
 Scott, R K, DSO..... 20 May 07  
 1 Apr 07

Majors (7).

8 Armstrong, A J (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03  
 9 Curren, J E (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03  
 2 Macdonald, J F..... 28 Aug 06  
 4 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 1 Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 6 and 6 Anderson, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 Panet A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 Weatherbie, S S..... 1 Aug 07

Captains (8).

11 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Mar 06  
 9 Robinson, E H (hon capt).... 1 Apr 06  
 18 May 98  
 5 and 6 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 08  
 4 Prideaux, P E (s m Eng).... 15 Dec 06  
 9 Gillin, M C..... 15 Dec 06  
 2 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 7 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07

Lieutenants (8).

7 Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03  
 4 Anderson, P H..... 27 Nov 06  
 2 Long-Innes, P S..... 10 Apr 07

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

9 Bray, A (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 4 Cooper, A T (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform.*                      *Facings.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

6 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Majors (4).*

3 Ward, W R..... 1 Jan 07  
5 Sircom, S J R..... 1 Jan 07

*Captains (7).*

6 Tooley, E R..... 1 Jan 07  
1 Shanly, C N..... 1 Jan 07  
5 Forbes, J R..... 1 Jan 07  
4 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07  
2 Conger, W S..... 4 Feb 07  
1 ~~W~~Layborn, S P..... 30 June 01  
3 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue.*                      *Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Toronto.

c Squadron, Brampton.

b Squadron, Toronto.

d Squadron, Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Lt-Col G T, ret, 1 Feb 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  Merritt, W H (s m h)..... 11 July 03

## Major.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (s m)..... 28 June 04  
10 July 01

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

a Smith, S F..... 9 Aug 01  
Denison, W W..... 9 Aug 01  
c Wallace, C L..... 2 June 05  
c Kennedy, T L..... 27 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

d Button, E A..... 30 Apr 01  
a Ansley, A M N..... 25 Nov 01  
c Keefer, J K..... 30 Nov 04  
d Newbery, O E..... 31 Jan 05  
c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05  
b Lacey, A F D..... 31 May 05  
b McColl, E L (s m)..... 5 June 06  
b Martin, J S..... 28 Mar 07  
d Lennox, T H..... 2 June 04  
(21 Oct 99)  
b Norris, F J..... 30 June 05  
b Little, G B..... 31 Jan 06  
d Hamilton, A..... 24 Mar 06  
b Dunbar, A P..... 25 Apr 06  
d Sprague, D E..... 16 July 06  
c McCormick, E..... 27 Dec 06  
c Dean, J A..... 3 June 07

## Adjutant.

Denison, W W (capt)..... 24 Feb 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling)

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

Piper, J M..... 16 May 07  
(maj 1 Feb 99)

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J..... 9 Jan 05  
(hon maj 13 Mar 07)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell J A (vet lt)..... 14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B..... 4 July 06  
18 May 06  
Taylor, A E (s m)..... 16 July 06  
10 July 06  
 $\infty$  Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05  
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07  
31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, London.      c Squadron, Courtwright.  
b Squadron, London.      d Squadron, Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Merrison, J G. .... 1 Apr 06

*Major.*

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Aug 05

*Majors (4).*

b McComb, T. .... 3 Sept 01

c Stewart, R G. .... 1 Aug 05

*Captains (4).*

b Gillson, H. .... 12 Feb 03

a Leonard, E I (r m c) .... 3 May 06

d King, C S. .... 18 Feb 07

c Kinsman, H F. .... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Merrison, J G. .... 30 Nov 03

b Brown, W E. .... 24 June 03

d Balfour, T B. .... 19 Nov 04

d &amp; Hillier, R. .... 31 May 05

a Abell, H N. .... 31 Mar 06

a Jordan, A D. .... 27 Apr 06

c Towers, N E. .... 29 Sept 06

d \*Burk, A R. .... 25 Apr 06

b \*Reason, C H. .... 22 May 06

a \*McDougall, J. .... 31 May 06

c \*Menzies, R D. .... 4 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Whitsitt, J T (hon capt) .... 6 Apr 07

*Medical Officer.*

Balfour, J D (capt) .... 24 Mar 03

*Paymaster.*Hobbs, T S. .... 10 June 03  
(hon maj 23 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*Wilson, J H. .... 1 Dec 07  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G. .... 7 June 06  
(hon capt 7 June 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, St. Catharines.      c Squadron, Burford.  
b Squadron, St. Ann's.            d Squadron, Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*

b (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
c Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (4).*

b Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Earne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
b Winstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
d Maddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
c Earne, J L S..... 31 Mar 06  
c Strong, J J..... 27 Apr 07  
a Smiley, J A..... 26 Oct 04  
c Smith, G J..... 4 Apr 07  
c Greig, D H..... 8 Apr 07  
a Hall, A E..... 22 Aug 07

*Adjutant.*Brooks, W C (*capt*)..... 8 Apr 02*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Kniseley, W W (*hon capt*)..... 12 Dec 05*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E (*lt*)..... 22 June 07*Paymaster.*Goring, F A (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 04*Veterinary Officer.*(D) Elliott, C, (*vet maj*)..... 1 Apr 03*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Colborne. c Squadron, Peterborough.

b Squadron, Millbrook. d Squadron, Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Brown, W W..... 19 Jan 04

*Major.*Syer, G H..... 7 Apr 04  
20 Mar 02*Majors (4).*a Rogers, C H..... 20 Mar 02  
b Davis, P A..... 13 May 07*Captains (4).*'d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99  
a McLaughlin, A E..... 22 May 02  
Hayward, G H F..... 2 May 04  
b Shaw, A E (s m)..... 8 June 04  
(seconded 29 June 04)  
b Medd, S T..... 13 May 07c (D) Johnston, T J..... 6 June 07  
16 Nov 88*Lieutenants (16).*d McCullough, W..... 2 Oct 02  
c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 19 Jan 04  
24 June 03  
a Dudley, H W..... 23 Apr 04  
d Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05  
e Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06  
(capt 21 Mar 00)  
c Anderson, S W..... 28 Feb 07  
d \*Zerfest, R..... 14 June 04  
c \*Cleghorn, R..... 5 June 05  
a \*Haig, J D..... 1 Feb 07  
a \*Dennis, H O..... 26 Mar 07  
b \*McIlmoyle, R J..... 8 Apr 07  
d \*Woodward, W E..... 3 May 07*Adjutant.*

Hayward, G H F (capt)..... 2 May 04

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

Douglas, T (lt)..... 29 June 06

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Poole, B R (vet capt)..... 16 May 06

*Chaplain.**CORPS RESERVE.**Major.*Hall, W T..... 28 May 06  
7 Apr 04*Captains (4).*∞ Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04  
30 May 07  
(maj 23 Feb 04)*Lieutenants (4).*

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Kingston.

b Squadron, Napanee.

c Squadron, Loughborough.

d Squadron, Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

D) Holmes, U H..... 16 Nov 04

*Major.*

Binnington, A A..... 18 Mar 05

*Majors (4).*

c Van Luven, R M (r s c lg).... 10 Mar 02  
 s Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
 b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02

*Captains (4).*

d Costes, J W B..... 10 Mar 02  
 c Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
 c Duff, W..... 16 May 04  
 d Irvine, G H..... 13 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Anderson, A G..... 28 Feb 02  
 c Owens, H..... 28 Feb 03  
 c Gibson, A S..... 27 Oct 03  
 b Stroud, W A (s s)..... 29 Oct 04  
 d Irvine, O A..... 28 Feb 06  
 b Caton, H W..... 28 Feb 06  
 c Campbell, W..... 25 Aug 03  
 d Ryan Allen, W..... 21 Mar 04  
 b Swagar, F E..... 5 Aug 05  
 c Guess, G H..... 13 Dec 06  
 b Long, E J..... 18 Mar 07  
 d Murray, T H..... 15 June 07  
 c Baxter, L D M..... 16 July 07

*Adjutant**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Aiken, R E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 00

*Medical Officer.*Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)*Paymaster.*

Vrooman, J P (hon capt)..... 16 Jan 99

*Veterinary Officer.*

Ming, E (vet maj)..... 15 June 03

*Chaplain.*

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
13 June 04*Lieutenants (4).*

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron, Ottawa.*c* Squadron, Riceville.*b* Squadron, Ottawa.*d* Squadron, Britannia.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Brown, R..... 1 Dec 03

Major.

(D) Eliot, C A..... 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Courtney, R M (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

*c* Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03*d* Smith, L A..... 29 Sept 06*b* Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06*a* Routh, J R..... 15 Apr 07

Captains (4).

*c* Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03*a* Burritt, C J..... 9 Jan 06*b* Bush, J W..... 1 June 06

Honeywell, F H..... 3 June 07

*d* Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

*c* Boyle, J P..... 9 Dec 03*c* Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03*a* Macoun, L S..... 7 Apr 04*a* McDougal, D J..... 28 May 04*a* Sherwood, L P (*s m h*)..... 30 July 05*a* Hurdman, E A..... 30 July 05*d* McCarthy, P..... 28 Feb 06*c* Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07*b* \*Graham, W F..... 21 Nov 04*b* \*Burkholder, F D..... 9 Mar 07*b* \*Blue, W A..... 8 Apr 07*b* \*Babin, G E..... 13 Apr 07*d* \*Fox, M J..... 1 May 07*d* \*Smith, W..... 22 May 07*d* \*Jackson, E R..... 3 June 07

Adjutant.

Honeywell, F H (*capt*)..... 3 June 07

Quartermaster.

Lemoine, J St D (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 04

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

(*capt* 5 June 06)\*Bell, F M (*lt*)..... 15 May 07

Paymaster.

Cole, H W (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W..... 25 Oct 04

(*vet maj* 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P..... 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Havelock. c Squadron, Sabrevois.  
 b Squadron, Clarenceville. d Squadron, Hemmingford.  
 e Squadron, Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G..... 24 Feb 04

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (5).

(D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04  
 Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04  
 Schneider, W H..... 22 May 05  
 Storey, F C..... 10 May 06  
 Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07

Captains (5).

Adams, G J..... 1 June 04  
 Sully, W P (c)..... 7 Mar 05  
 Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07  
 Hooker, L M C M..... 30 May 07  
 McKay, G J..... 10 June 07  
 22 Oct 86

Lieutenants (20).

Youngheart, E O..... 17 June 03  
 Orr, E W..... 28 Feb 05  
 Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
 Cormack, V..... 30 Sept 05  
 Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06  
 Spierman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
 Bissonnette, H..... 30 Nov 05  
 Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07  
 Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07  
 Bruce, D..... 5 Apr 04  
 Lead, W..... 14 June 05  
 Gordon, W G..... 18 June 06  
 Lewson, C W..... 26 July 06  
 Spey, E..... 12 Feb 07  
 Allan, A R..... 27 May 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J (hon capt)..... 15 Nov 98

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M (capt)..... 28 June 04

Paymaster.

Keddy, G W (hon capt)..... 13 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy G A (vet-lt)..... 14 June 04

Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R (hon capt)..... 23 Nov 96

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (s m h)..... 10 May 06  
 15 Oct 04

Captains (5).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
 22 Mar 04

Lieutenants (5).



8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Imperial Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blus.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt-Col. Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Major.

(D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
 Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00  
 Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
 Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99  
 Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
 Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
 Hammarson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Goodlife, S J..... 28 Feb 02  
 Hayward, W H..... (capt 16 Feb 07)  
 Barnes, T W..... 29 Feb 04  
 McLean, A T..... 20 May 04  
 Marsh, E A..... 3 June 04  
 Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 31 May 05  
 Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
 Clement, F de L..... 28 Feb 07  
 Marsh, R A..... 6 Sept 04  
 Anderson, W E..... 19 Jan 05  
 Domville, E..... 23 June 05  
 Palmer, C B R..... 23 June 05  
 O'By G N D..... 1 July 06  
 Beaton, E W..... 16 Feb 07  
 Beaton, S E..... 16 Feb 07  
 Calhoun, H D..... 27 Apr 07  
 Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07

Adjutant.

Goodlife, S J..... 23 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
 (hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
 10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
 (hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05  
 (seconded 1 May 05)  
 Manchester, W (vet lt)..... 16 June 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
 14 Nov 98  
 Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
 Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
 10 Dec 01  
 Markham, R F..... 16 Feb 07  
 10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
 10 Feb 02

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Barrie.  
b Squadron—Oakville.

c Squadron .....  
d Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Major

Quartermaster.

Chadwick, W C V..... 5 Mar 07

Angus, R F (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 07

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05\*Starr, F N G (*lt*)..... 10 May 07

Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07

Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05

Veterinary Officer.

Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06

Burton, F L (*s m*)..... 3 Apr 07Macdonald, C S (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Caulfield, A H W..... 27 Aug 04

Skey, Rev L E..... 5 May 05  
(*hon capt* 6 Sept 00)

Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06

Thorne, S L..... 28 Mar 07

Maclaren, W D..... 1 June 07

Howson, G A..... 1 June 07

Lett, F C..... 1 June 07

\*Ussher, J H C..... 9 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

\*Clark, C D..... 10 Apr 06

Major.

\*Wilkes, A..... 27 Apr 06

\*Riches, C H R..... 11 Apr 07

\*Paterson, W W..... 12 Apr 07

\*Preece, J..... 8 May 07

Captains (4).

\*Newton, C H..... 27 May 07

\*McKay, D R..... 8 July 07

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
18 June 01

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).



## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—~~✕~~(D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B. ret., 14 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Ashmead, A F. . . . . 3 Feb 07

Major.

Scott, J A. . . . . 16 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Jobell, A C. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Atkinson, H C. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
✕ Price, A J. . . . . 17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Barrow, S. . . . . 16 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Stephenson, M S. . . . . 30 Apr 03  
Scott, H E. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Lefeburier, W P. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Woodley, B S. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
✕ Rattray, E E B. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Lefeburier, G W. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Goodday, W A. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Power, J. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Wade, P H. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
Scott, B S. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
Leitch, J E. . . . . 16 Mar 06  
Gilmour, D F. . . . . 14 Apr 07  
✕ Anderson, R J R. . . . . 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Clint, A E. . . . . 22 Apr 92  
(hon maj 22 Apr 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (hon capt). . . . . 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (vet capt). . . . . 26 Nov 03

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt). . . . . 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R. . . . . 8 July 05  
19 May 04  
Paddon, C J S W (s m). . . . . 23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Danville. c Squadron, Windsor Mills.  
 b Squadron, Richmond. d Squadron, Magog.  
 e Squadron, Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.—Aylmer, (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B..... 1 Aug 03  
 9 Nov 95

Major.

Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 03  
 (l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).

e \*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
 20 Mar 02  
 b Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03  
 a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
 1 Wilcox, J R..... 12 June 07

Captains (5).

e Robertson, W G M<sup>r</sup>..... 22 Dec 03  
 a Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
 b Boucher, A V..... 31 Mar 05  
 30 June 03  
 d Wallace, F W..... 12 June 07  
 c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

a \*McLeod, J R..... 1 Sept 03  
 a Baker, P C..... 1 Sept 03  
 b \*Lyster, A J A..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Brown, T L..... 30 Oct 03  
 c Playfair, A W..... 30 Oct 03  
 e Robertson, K G..... 30 Oct 03  
 a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
 a Stockwell, R F..... 31 May 05  
 d Whitehead, T P..... 27 Apr 06  
 b \*Skinner, F E..... 2 May 04  
 d \*Watt, C E..... 27 May 04  
 b \*Davis, L F..... 16 June 04  
 c \*Healy, R J..... 18 Aug 04  
 c \*Pigeon, H..... 18 Aug 04  
 e \*Webster, J H..... 1 June 06  
 d \*Chamberlin, H E..... 23 Feb 07  
 e \*Wright, P H..... 26 Feb 07  
 d \*Audet, F E..... 9 Apr 07  
 e \*MacLeod, J R..... 7 May 07  
 a \*Ingalls, O M T..... 10 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Pelletier, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
 (capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Newell, T D..... 1 Aug 08  
 (hon maj 16 May 06)

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE

Major.

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
 22 May 06

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).



## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Stanstead.      c Squadron, Waterloo.  
b Squadron, Mansonville.    d Squadron, Stanbridge.  
e Squadron, Cowansville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, D M.....29 June 06

*Major.*

Morrill, B B.....29 July 07

*Majors (5).*

c Moffatt, N R.....11 May 04  
e Baker, G H.....6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H.....28 May 06  
b Seale, A J.....1 Mar 07  
a Morris, G C.....29 July 07

*Captains (5).*

b \*Miltimore, I C.....17 May 04  
e Pickel, T R.....6 Mar 07  
a Curtis, H G.....6 June 07  
d McLean, C W.....15 July 07  
c Stewart, H A.....29 July 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W.....30 Nov 03  
e Ross, L.....20 Oct 04  
a Wheeler, H S B.....29 Oct 05  
c Hayes, P M.....30 Apr 05  
e Jones, E P.....30 Apr 05  
b Miltimore, J McN.....31 May 05  
d Kay, W F.....23 Oct 05  
b McCrum, H U.....14 June 07  
c \*Gordon, C B.....16 Aug 04  
c \*Hayes, F V.....14 Jan 05  
a \*Rider, B H.....17 Dec 06  
b \*Oliver, J N.....6 June 07  
d \*Burley, F C.....29 July 07

*Adjutant.*.....  
*Lieutenant (Signalling).*  
.....*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*).....19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T.....11 May 04  
(*hon l c 19 Apr 04*)  
Martin, S H (*lt*).....11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*).....19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*).....28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*).....11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ V C Holland, E J.....28 May 06  
11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W.....25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05  
Converse, W B.....9 Apr 07  
11 May 04  
14 June 07  
Steaic, R.....11 May 04

*Lieutenants (5).*

Cowens, E H.....1 June 07  
23 Oct 06

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Canning.

c Squadron, Middleton.

b Squadron, Kentville.

d Squadron Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Northup, J A..... 3 Aug 04

*Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).*Harris, A B (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04*Medical Officer.*c Parsons, N H..... 25 July 04  
a Harris, J A..... 30 June 05  
b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05  
d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07Webster, H B (*maj*)..... 9 Aug 97  
(*hon l c* 9 Aug 07)*Paymaster.**Captains (4).*Wickwire, F W (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04b Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04  
c Rumsey, A..... 122 Dec 04  
c Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04  
Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06*Veterinary Officer.*Hlsley, B R (*vet capt*)..... 15 July 05  
(*hon vet capt* 8 Sept 01)*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt*)..... 22 Dec 04c Starratt, H..... 25 July 04  
c Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04  
c Cox, J H..... 30 July 05  
b McRae, W A..... 30 July 05  
c Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05  
c Young, L P..... 30 July 05  
c Porter, C A..... 30 July 05  
c Curran, R H..... 31 Jan 06  
c Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06  
c Curran, L O..... 31 Jan 06  
c Palmer, E E..... 4 Sept 06  
c Harris, W C B..... 22 Feb 07  
d \*McCaffry, J J..... 26 June 07  
d \*Arnold, E M..... 22 Sept 06  
26 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (4).*Miller, F W (*capt*)..... 18 Feb 06

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Calgary.  
b Squadron, Cochrane.c Squadron, High River.  
d Squadron, Calgary.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Walker J.....24 Aug 05

*Major.*Barwis, W B.....23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05*Majors (4).*b Fisher, C W.....8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G.....8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C.....4 Oct 06  
d Macdonald, G (s m h).....5 Apr 07*Captains (4).*b Wolley-Dod, A G.....8 Mar 06  
Bagley, F A.....23 Aug 05*Lieutenants (16).*b Fraser, J A W.....8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejon, R W.....8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H.....8 Mar 06  
b May, E G.....8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O.....8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J.....8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J.....8 Mar 06  
e Anderson, J R.....8 Mar 06  
b Moore, P A.....3 Mar 07  
a Jephson, W J.....3 Mar 07  
a \*Lindsay, E A.....1 Dec 05  
a \*Lowe, F C.....1 Dec 05  
c \*Limoges, J A G.....11 Apr 07  
d \*Gogarty, M G.....18 May 07  
d \*Coombe, J.....18 May 07  
d \*Lauder, J D.....18 May 07  
d \*Bruce, G B.....18 May 07  
a \*Hervey, H C A.....8 May 07  
a \*Collisson, W H T.....10 June 07*Adjutant.*

Bagley, F A (capt).....23 Aug 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Armstrong, W C (hon capt).....23 Aug 05

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Walker, J S (hon capt).....8 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Riddel, R (vet capt).....23 Aug 05

*Chaplain.*

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt).....23 Aug 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Moosomin.  
b Squadron, Moosejaw.c Squadron, Regina.  
d Squadron, Grenfell.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Gwynne, R J. .... 5 June 07  
 c \* Christie, A E, DSO. .... 16 June 07  
 c \* Whitmore, A E. .... 30 Apr 07

\*Leask, T McC (lt) ..... 28 Mar 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Tuxford, G. .... 28 Feb 07  
 c Hewgill, W H. .... 1 Mar 07  
 d Belson, W H. .... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Price, K A. .... 18 Feb 07  
 a \* Thornton, E. .... 18 Feb 07  
 a Whyte, A. .... 18 Feb 07  
 c Manners, Hon C H. .... 18 Feb 07  
 b Pragnell, E B R. .... 28 Feb 07  
 b Saunders, E M. .... 28 Feb 07  
 b Simpson, J D. .... 28 Feb 07  
 d Tucker, P B E. .... 5 June 07  
 d Rosborough, C J. .... 5 June 07  
 b Taylor, S. .... 5 June 07  
 b Hoekin, F. .... 18 May 06  
 d \* Wright, T W. .... 13 Apr 07  
 c Gray, A C. .... 30 Apr 07  
 c Edgar, N S. .... 3 May 07  
 c \* McCallum, E D. .... 3 May 07  
 c \* Kerr, L V. .... 30 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Armstrong, C E. .... 30 Aug 07  
 28 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

# THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Brock, R A.....30 Apr 07

*Major.*

Riley J J.....28 Apr 07

*Majors (2).*

\*Cameron, D E.....28 Apr 07

\*Boyer, G B.....30 Apr 07

*Captains (2).*

Domville, J W.....28 Apr 07

\*Date, W E.....8 Sept 94

\*Mongenaïs, L T.....29 Apr 07

\*Mongenaïs, L T.....30 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Savage, J F.....8 Feb 04

\*Nutter, A G.....24 Jan 07

\*Stethem, H.....28 Apr 07

\*Chevrier, J A H.....29 Apr 07

\*Farmer, C.....30 Apr 07

\*Mongenaïs, R.....15 May 07

\*Chevrier, R.....3 June 07

\*Guerin, T.....6 June 07

*Adjutant.*

\*Date, W E (capt).....29 Apr 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Thomas, A P (hon capt).....14 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Hingston, D A (lt).....3 Aug 05

*Paymaster.*

Howard, A J (hon capt).....30 Apr 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, J H (vet lt).....2 Feb 04

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A (hon capt).....21 Sept 97

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*



THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Winnipeg.  
b Squadron—Morris.

c Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
d Squadron—Morden.

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Major.

Paymaster.

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Cowan, H J. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Captains (4).

c McPherson, C D. . . . . 4 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (16).

Major.

c Cooke, E W. . . . . 13 Feb 06  
c Dodd, G S. . . . . 24 Feb 06  
c Ormond, D M. . . . . 14 Mar 07  
c Housser, G E. . . . . 22 Aug 07

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lieutenants (4).

Quartermaster.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, .....

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 9 May 07

~~Macdonald~~ \*Macdonald, J A (s s)..... 1 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (4).

Captain.

- Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01
- Alley, G T. .... 1 June 01
- Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03
- Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05
- \*Rodd, T A..... 17 Dec 03
- \*Reddin, D O'M..... 15 May 06

Lieutenant.

**THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).**

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Uniform, ..... Facings, .....*

**A Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Edmonton.*

*Major.*

Patton, S C..... 22 Mar 06

*Captain.*

Saunders, B J..... 15 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Harbottle, N..... 25 May 06  
Griesbach, W A..... 25 May 06  
Hardisty, R G..... 25 May 06  
Forster, H G..... 22 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

\*Hislop, T A (lt)..... 21 May 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**B Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Strathcona.*

*Major.*

Jamieson, F C..... 22 Mar 06

*Captain.*

Pearson, A..... 25 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ritchie, H O..... 25 May 06  
Macriott, G W..... 25 May 06  
Adamsen, L..... 27 May 07  
May, L W..... 1 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

**C Squadron.**

*Headquarters—Fort Saskatchewan.*

*Major.*

Ayles, P..... 15 June 06

*Captain.*

Daniel, H E..... 15 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wilkin, W L..... 15 June 06  
Whitaker, L J..... 15 June 06  
Chambers, A T..... 15 June 06  
Sutherland, A M..... 1 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Berry, R G (vet lt)..... 25 May 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

## D Squadron.

Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Major.  
Sissons, F O..... 22 Apr 05

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Smith, C F..... 1 June 01  
Jenkins, H..... 1 Mar 06  
Reid, W J..... 27 Mar 06  
\*Mitchell, C R..... 18 May 07

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## E Squadron.

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Major.

Thibaudeau, J R L de B..... 1 June 07

Captain.

Lessard, P E..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (4).

Lambert, L J A..... 1 June 07  
Perron, F..... 1 June 07  
Boileau, A..... 1 June 07

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## F Squadron.

Headquarters—Lloydminster.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## G Squadron.

Headquarters—Saskatoon.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

THE ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organised 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

*Major.*  
Campbell, D J d'U..... 24 Feb 06  
*Captain.*

*Veterinary Officer.*  
Stedman, W G (vet lt). .... 2 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (4).*  
Lyndon, W A..... 28 Feb 07  
Milburn, W W..... 1 May 07  
McKinnon, D A..... 29 May 07  
Rish, J..... 29 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	13th Bat	—Independent.
2nd "	—8th " "	14th "	—10th Brigade, C F A.
3rd "	—6th " "	15th "	—7th " "
4th "	—2nd " "	16th "	—1st " "
5th "	—9th " "	17th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	18th "	—3rd " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	19th "	—Independent.
8th "	—9th " "	20th "	—5th Brigade, C F A.
9th "	—2nd " "	21st "	—6th " "
10th "	—4th " "	22nd "	—7th " "
11th "	—1st " "	23rd "	—8th " "
12th "	—4th " "	24th "	—10th " "

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~2/2~~ (D) Macdonald, Lt-Col A H, 1 Jan 05.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Davidson, J..... 12 Feb 03  
 18 Apr 00

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

MacKinnon, K..... 28 Apr 03  
 (capt 30 June 06)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Good J H, (vet maj)..... 16 Sept 82  
 1 Apr 03  
 (hon vet maj, 9 May 98)

*Chaplain.*

Robin, Rev T (hon capt)..... 23 May 05

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*

Petrie, A B..... 10 May 97

*Captain.*

Hewitt, H..... 7 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cashlan, F T..... 19 June 04  
 Petrie, C M..... 1 June 07

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph Ont.*Major.*

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Allan, J S..... 31 May 07  
 \*Treherne, R C..... 1 June 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Harrison, F C St B..... 14 May 07  
 19 Aug 04

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, J S. .... 15 Sept 03

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (capt)..... 27 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F. .... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*(D) Tidswell, W O. .... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G. .... 26 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Field, W. .... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (capt)..... 13 June 05

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Singer, W H. .... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Bell, C J. .... 17 May 00  
\*Lovell, E J. .... 16 Apr 00  
\*Willot, H. .... 27 Apr 00*Veterinary Officer.*

Colgan, R, (vet lt)..... 9 July 01

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

✕ Mitchell, J H. .... 24 Jan 07

*Captain.*

Brown, W J. .... 10 June 06

*Lieutenants (2).*Richardson, E K. .... 12 Nov 04  
(capt 2 Aug 05)Fetherstonhaugh, J E. .... 22 July 06  
Wainwright, A C S. .... 10 June 05

✕ MacDougall, E A. .... 10 June 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*✕ King, W B M (rea lg). .... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 00*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*✕ Hall, V A. .... 20 Aug 06  
4 May 01*Lieutenants (3).*



## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (vet lt)..... 5 Jan 07  
24 Aug 03

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

Lagham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hean, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
MacDonald, J A..... 8 Apr 07

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*McKinnon, F C..... 19 May 06  
Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
\*Ronan, M F..... 31 May 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. .... 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

\*Grant, N P (lt)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.**Major.* |

∞ Good, W C..... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B..... 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W..... 13 May 02

\*Hayden, J H..... 12 June 07

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.**Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Anslow, C W..... 14 June 97

\*Miller, G W..... 3 Mar 06

\*Whalen, J H..... 23 June 06

\*Morrissey, C J..... 23 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, E. .... 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

Edit Boulanger, G L. .... 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*Roy, E. .... 12 July 05  
Carrier, G. .... 21 Mar 07*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (H). .... 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt). .... 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, F L (mq)..... 19 July 06

\*Roder, F..... 19 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Grant, W A (r s a lg)..... 31 May 06

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Dodds, W O H. .... 6 May 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Creelman, J J. .... 4 May 06

15 Nov 02

\*Spence, D J. .... 14 No. 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A D (vet lt)..... 19 June 03

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\* (D) Costigan, R. . . . . 1 May 02

*Adjutant.*Gibson, J B. . . . . 8 June 07  
(maj 22 Dec 06)*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W O (maj) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
31 Aug 97*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J (vet lt) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B. . . . . 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\* Connolly, H E. . . . . 17 May 07  
\* Marcotte, J C. . . . . 1 May 06  
\* Gibb, J J. . . . . 8 June 07*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

\* Penhale, J J. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\* Fletcher, R H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\* Howard, C B. . . . . 7 Mar 06

\* Worthington, A N. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\* Hume, G L. . . . . 7 Mar 06

\* Ward, W H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
17 May 01

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (*maj*)..... 10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 30 Jan 06  
10 Mar 06

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Bertschinger, A H..... 19 July 05

*Captain.*

Maclaren, C H..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\* Sharman, C H L..... 19 Apr 06

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO..... 20 July 05

*Captain.*

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 06  
25 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R G..... 18 Dec 06  
\*Cook, G H..... 12 Mar 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07  
14 June 06  
1 July 06  
22 June 06

Gill, A G (*r m c*).....

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (capt)..... 25 May 06  
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*Morgan, W J (vet capt)..... 8 Mar 06  
2 June 03

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 00

*Captain.*Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04  
Barker, W H..... 27 Mar 07  
Robitaille, J E..... 30 Apr 07  
(capt 31 May 01)

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

x (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06  
\*Grundy, H F..... 25 Sept 06  
\*Britton, R H..... 9 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*

Bean, J A (vet-capt)..... 29 Sept 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06  
28 Apr 98

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) McNachtan, N F. .... 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (capt)..... 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*

Elliot H C S (capt)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. .... 23 Sept 05  
(vet maj 24 Sept 06)

## [14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Mulholland, A A. .... 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Colville, A B. .... 30 May 04  
\*Loucks, J A. .... 31 May 06

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*Young, T W H. .... 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.*

Hall, G. R. (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Leary, R H. .... 4 Oct 05  
\*McDonough, T W. .... 28 Mar 07*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Blanchard, W H (vet lt)..... 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R. .... 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O. .... 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M. .... 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (r m c)..... 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
1 July 07  
MacNachtan, E A. .... 21 Sept 88*Lieutenants (2).*



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

Military District No. 1.  
6th "LONDON" BATTERY.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.  
Mills, C E. .... 24 Aug 07  
Captain.  
Cameron, N K (mq) ..... 14 Feb 05  
Lieutenants (2).  
Leonard, E W ..... 22 May 05  
\*McNee, J A (rmc) ..... 13 Feb 05  
Hunt, C R ..... 20 Apr 07  
\*Powell, L. E. .... 13 Feb 05  
\*Zimmerman, A ..... 13 Feb 05

Veterinary Officer.  
Tamlin, C S. .... *vet lt* 18 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Medical Officer.  
Becher, A V ..... 13 Feb 05  
(*capt* 13 Feb 06)

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.  
Ducharme, L J O. .... 30 Oct 00  
Captain.

Medical Officer.  
Blanchard R J (*maj*) ..... 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, H D (*vet lt*) ..... 26 Apr 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Lieutenants (2).  
Routhwaite, A H ..... 6 Feb 02  
Blanchard, C H S. .... 20 June 05  
\*Gault, W J ..... 18 Sept 06

## 10th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).  
Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.  
Anderson, S B (*s m*) ..... 5 Sept 07  
Captain.  
\*Williams, E A ..... 15 June 07  
Lieutenants (2).  
\*McManus, H J ..... 15 June 07  
Medical Officer.  
Steeves, E O (*capt*) ..... 15 June 07  
8 July 05

Veterinary Officer.

McCuaig, D (*vet lt*) ..... 15 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj).....26 Feb 06  
9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford A D (capt).....18 Aug 06  
27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Rond, W L.....11 Jan 07  
(capt 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Curren, Lt-Col A E, R.O, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

Flowers, H. . . . . Lieut-Colonel. . . . . 16 Nov 06

Duffus, A W (maj) . . . . . Adjutant. . . . . 27 Jan 05

Bauld, A M (hon capt) . . . . . Quartermaster. . . . . 7 Oct 98

Hogan, E V (lt) . . . . . Medical Officer. . . . . 15 June 07

Roy, J E (hon capt) . . . . . Paymaster. . . . . 12 June 99

## Chaplain.

Stewart, J. . . . . Hon. Surgeon. . . . . 29 Apr 81

Marshall, J A. . . . . Majors (4). . . . . 25 Jan 04

Hensley, G W C. . . . . 25 Jan 04

Duffus, A W. . . . . 25 Jan 04

Willis, J W. . . . . 26 June 06

Smith, A W. . . . . Captains (4). . . . . 25 Jan 04

Nichols, G E. . . . . 5 Apr 05

MacKinnon, J L. . . . . 5 Apr 05

Strachan, W H. . . . . 26 June 06

Strachan, T H G (s s). . . . . 21 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M . . . . .	21 June 03
Maxwell, G H. . . . .	21 June 03
Soulis, P O. . . . .	21 June 03
Gates, H E. . . . .	6 Mar 04
Roue, W J. . . . .	6 Mar 04
Allan, J L McD. . . . .	6 Mar 04
Jones, A N (s s). . . . .	6 Mar 04
McFatrige, W. . . . .	15 Oct 04
Oland, G B. . . . .	27 Feb 05
Oland, S C. . . . .	27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P. . . . .	27 Feb 05
*Fraser, A. . . . .	21 Jan 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

Regiments' Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

Adjutant

Quartermaster.

McGuinness, W A (hon capt).... 3 June 97

Medical Officers.

Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
(maj) 17 June 07)

Paymaster.

Rowley, O R (hon capt)..... 11 Mar 05

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Barclay, Rev J, (hon capt)... 15 Jan 98

Majors (3).

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04

Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
29 Sept 96

Captains (3).

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

Ewing, J A..... 31 Aug 03

Wilson-Smith F..... 29 Sept 96  
16 July 04

Captains—Con.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06  
(maj) 20 Dec 02)

Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 24 June 04  
Cole, A W..... 2 May 06  
Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
Press, W J..... 2 May 06  
Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06  
Ward, C E..... 13 Dec 06  
\*Robertson, D B..... 18 Apr 07  
\*Johnson, R E.....

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
3 June 98

Captains (3).

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06  
18 Sept 03  
14 Feb 07  
16 July 04

Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 Baxter, J B M..... 22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*  
 Armstrong, B R (maj)..... 9 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*  
 Harrison, W A (hon capt)..... 16 May 07

*Medical Officer.*  
 Skinner, S S (lt)..... 26 June 05

*Paymaster.*  
 Skinner, S A M (hon capt)..... 21 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*  
 .....

*Chaplain.*

Raymond, Rev W O (hon capt)..... 15 Feb 06

*Majors (3).*

Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05  
 Robinson, J M..... 21 Apr 06  
 Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*

2 Drake, J L..... 13 Mar 03  
 1 Harrison, W H..... 21 June 04  
 3 Smith, S B..... 16 May 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 McGowan, J T (s s)..... 21 June 04  
 1 Brittain, R T..... 24 June 04  
 3 Fowler, A L..... 24 June 04  
 3 Vassie, W..... 24 June 04  
 2 Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04  
 2 Patchell, R T..... 19 Dec 05  
 1 Sayre, J E..... 27 Nov 06  
 3 Magee, F C..... 21 June 04  
 2 \*Hazen, D K..... 27 Sept 05  
 2 \*Macleod, N P (s s)..... 20 May 07  
 3 \*Magee, R D..... 20 May 07  
 3 \*Allen, L T..... 20 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07  
 .....

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

Adjutant.

(D) Carvell, F P (maj)..... 5 Sept 05

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon lic 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster.

Stewart, E (hon capt)..... 13 Aug 01

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F (hon capt)... 21 Mar 98

Majors (3).

Carvell, F P..... 16 Dec 04

3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05

2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05

1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

Captains (3)

3 Johnstone, W. A.....	20 Dec 97
2 Darke, J. R.....	1 July 04
1 Prowse, W B.....	12 July 04
1 Webster, J A.....	12 July 04
2 MacKinnon, D A.....	12 July 04

Lieutenants (12).

3 Brennan, J W.....	28 Dec 97
3 Donahoe, T J.....	2 July 01
1 McKay, C L T.....	16 June 04
2 Jordan, E E.....	16 June 04
2 Wilson, M W.....	16 June 04
3 Donahoe, R A.....	12 July 04
1 Garnham, B J L (s s).....	16 June 04
2 Bayer, J A S.....	10 Dec 04
3 Sterns, H H.....	12 Feb 05
3 Sterns, J F.....	12 Feb 05
3 *Cameron, A G.....	12 July 04
2 *Dawson, W A.....	1 May 06
1 *Stanley, J W.....	18 Apr 07
1 *Robertson, F T.....	18 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.  
 (Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).  
 Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 Hall, J. A. .... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*  
 Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... 17 July 06

*Medical Officer.*  
 Robertson, H M (*lt*)... 11 July 07

*Paymaster.*  
 Worsfold, J K (*hon capt*)... 29 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*  
 Boulton, Rev W W (*hon capt*)... 12 Apr 06

*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P. .... 23 Dec 98  
 Currie, A W. .... 29 May 06  
 Ridgway-Wilson, W. .... 6 June 07

*Captains (3).*

Winsby, W N. .... 12 Dec 04  
 Angus, R. .... 12 Dec 04  
 Booth, S. .... 8 Oct 06  
 Harris, J C. .... 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sweet, J H. .... 6 Sept 04  
~~∞~~ Dobie, M H. .... 25 June 07  
 Brace, A J. .... 25 June 07  
 Irving, W A. .... 18 July 07  
 \*Garnett, L H. .... 2 May 04  
 \*Cobbett, H R N. .... 10 Sept 06  
 \*Prior, B G. .... 19 Dec 06  
 \*Woolison, H H. .... 24 Jan 07  
 \*Stern, P T. .... 12 Aug 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

~~∞~~ Roberts, C M. .... 18 Jan 07  
 .... 12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Vien G S..... 1 Dec 99

*Adjutant.*(D) Martineau, J O (*maj*)..... 19 July 05*Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 99

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 12 Feb 96

1 Marsan, L..... 19 July 05

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 05

1 Vien, T A..... 14 July 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A.....	31 May 05
2 Boissinot, J E.....	19 Dec 06
1 Barras, E.....	17 Dec 06
1 Harvey, V.....	17 Dec 06
1 Goulet, J E.....	5 June 07
2 Boutin, A.....	5 June 07
3 Roy, A R.....	9 June 07
2 Levesque, J.....	20 July 04
3 *Gelly, A.....	8 June 05
2 *Robitaille, F X.....	27 June 07
1 *Dorval, J A.....	16 Aug 07
3 *Lasnier, L.....	16 Aug 07
1 *Gravel, L G.....	16 July 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05  
2 Aug 04*Lieutenants (3).*



## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat. Digby. No. 3 Bat. Pictou. No. 4 Bat. Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

## Adjutant.

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

## Medical Officer.

Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(capt 30 Dec 03)

## Paymaster.

Van Horne, A K (hon capt)..... 23 Feb 07

## Veterinary Officer.

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

## Chaplain.

## Majors (4).

1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06

## Captains (4).

Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04  
2 Jenner, E F L..... 25 May 04

## Lieutenants (16).

1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
4 ~~X~~ Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05  
3 Harty, J B..... 8 May 05  
4 Allen, J L W..... 22 Jan 06  
3 Collie, J R M..... 13 Feb 07  
3 \*Macdonald, F W..... 16 Jan 05  
3 \*McKay, C N..... 16 Jan 05  
1 \*Mader, W M..... 20 May 07  
4 \*Davis, M B..... 12 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell J W..... 27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C..... 13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hopper, A E..... 6 Dec 06

\*McKinnon, J..... 16 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (lt)..... 16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

Jamieson, C E..... 6 Dec 06

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

1st Field Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, J R. .... 15 Dec 99

*Captain.*

Melville, W W. .... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Carr, A C. .... 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J. .... 6 Mar 05

\*Caldar, A C. .... 19 May 06

\*Vince, E R. .... 1 July 06

*Medical Officer.*

\*Commins, M E. .... 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

2nd Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Lang, W R (maj Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) .... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Bligg, S P. .... 31 May 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, H F H. .... 15 Sept 05

\*Chowski, H N. .... 14 Oct 04

\*Irving, T C. .... 4 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

3rd Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Meredith, C P. .... 3 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Deroche, A P (r m c) .... 22 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Bishop, R W (r m c) .... 22 May 06

25 July 04

28 Aug 06

\*Smart, R S. .... 8 June 04

1 Jan 07

\*Nowlan, A. .... 1 Apr 07

\*Campbell, A. ....

*Medical Officer.*

Bradley, W I (capt) .... 11 July 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Blue.</i>
<p>4th Field Company.  Military District No. 5.  (Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).  Headquarters—Montreal, Que.  <i>Major.</i></p>	<p>CORPS RESERVE.  <i>Captain.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/>
<p>Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03  <i>Captain.</i></p>	<p>Field Telegraphs.  No. 1 Section.  Military District No. 4.  (Organized G. O. June 05).  Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.</p>
<p>Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03  <i>Lieutenants (4).</i></p>	<p><i>Captain.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/>
<p>Alexander, W..... 6 Oct 06  Hertzberg, C S L..... 22 Dec 06    15 Sept 05  *Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06</p>	<p><i>Captain.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <hr style="border-top: 1px dotted black;"/>
<p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p>	
<p>Ross, J J..... 23 May 04    (capt 19 July 06)</p>	



*Sub-District Intelligence Officers.—Con.*

Military District No. 4	— <del>XX</del> Hamilton, C F.....	capt 10	July 03
"	4— <del>XX</del> Sitwell, L H.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	capt 1	Mar 05
"	"	lt 24	Mar 04
"	4—Fullerton, C H.....	lt 24	June 05
"	4—Browne, J E.....	capt 28	Mar 06
"	4—Wilgress, A T (s m).....	lt 28	June 07
"	"	23	Apr 04
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	lt 7	July 06
"	5—*McMillan, G D.....	lt 11	Mar 07
"	5—*Sutherland, F D.....	lt 18	Mar 07
"	7—Mercier, P E.....	lt 6	July 07
"	"	20	Apr 04
"	7—*Decary, A R.....	lt 22	June 06
"	"	5	June 06
"	7—*Scougall, A W.....	lt 6	Feb 07
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	capt 21	Sept 04
"	8—Stead, G.....	capt 3	Oct 06
"	8—Connell, E K.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	capt 10	Apr 05
"	"	22	May 03
"	8—*Chandler, H A.....	lt 3	Apr 06
"	9—Clay, H.....	capt 2	Jan 06
"	9—Jost, A C.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	9—*Bill, E M.....	lt 10	Dec 06
"	9—Ross, H S.....	lt 6	July 07
"	9—*Cameron, J A H.....	lt 22	Apr 07
"	9—*Campbell, C T.....	lt 20	July 07
"	10— <del>XX</del> Millican, C A.....	capt 17	Feb 06
"	10—*Bell, A J.....	lt 26	May 05
"	10—*Smith, A.....	lt 12	Feb 07
"	11—*Bodley, S W.....	lt 4	Mar 04
"	11—*Lee, R H.....	lt 21	Mar 04
"	11—*Flewin, H C.....	lt 9	May 04
"	11—*Chamberlin, H C.....	lt 14	June 04
"	11—*Dickinson, H P.....	lt 19	June 07
"	12—*Inman, G S.....	lt 15	Apr 04
"	12—*Shaw, H H.....	lt 12	Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.....	lt 15	Apr 07
Yukon Territory	—Blair, R M.....	lt 2	Feb 04
"	—*Scharschmidt, P F.....	lt 5	Dec 04

*Special Service.*

<del>XX</del> Leonard, R W (r m c).....	capt 28	July 04
<del>XX</del> Chambers, E J.....	capt 7	Mar 05
"	31	Jan 00
Sherwood, L (r m c).....	capt 31	Aug 05
"	12	Mar 04
<del>XX</del> Doucet, A E (r m c).....	capt 21	June 06
"	1	Feb 04

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bate, H A..... 2 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

Street, D R..... 9 Feb 05  
 Winters, C F..... 2 Apr 06  
 (D)..... 5 Dec 00

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D H (s m)..... 17 Apr 99  
 Magee, F A..... 14 Sept 00  
 Cunningham, J F..... 23 Dec 01  
 O'Hara, F C T..... 20 May 03  
 MacLaren, J G..... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Prince, E E..... 1 Nov 00  
 Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04  
 Bate, J M..... 15 Oct 04  
 Rose, A C..... 15 Oct 04  
 MacLaren, G MCG..... 30 Apr 06  
 Bate, L N..... 30 Apr 06  
 Thoburn, A H..... 29 June 06  
 Verret, H B..... 22 Nov 06  
 Woods, J W..... 12 June 07  
 Rose, E H..... 27 June 07  
 Ross, F D..... 20 Apr 04  
 O'Connor, T F..... 20 Mar 06  
 O'Connor, H W..... 30 Apr 06  
 Wolfe, W E..... 8 June 06

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Phillips, A T (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (maj)..... 26 Jan 05  
 MacCarthy, G S (capt)..... 1 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Rothwell, T G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 07  
 12 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 29 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
 17 Apr 09  
 Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06  
 Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
 (maj 1 Dec 06)

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES" FUSILIERS.\*

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

X (D) Finlayson, J A..... 31 May 03

Majors (2).

X (D) Laurie, W H..... 1 Aug 04

Stuart, W G McV..... 7 July 93

28 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

X (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T..... 28 Oct 03

MacLean, D J..... 18 July 05

Duff, M McD..... 18 July 05

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Tippet, R S..... 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Garraway, S G..... 27 Mar 05

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

Cunningham, J..... 18 Dec 05

Warner, C D A..... 21 June 07

\*Johnson, W H..... 27 July 05

\*Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06

\*Keyes, J J..... 31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Bonham, E W (capt)..... 23 Feb 06

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 06

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 06

Chaplain.

Svmonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07

(hon maj 27 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark, W B..... 18 July 06

Findlay, W E..... 14 May 06

Spry, D W B..... 18 July 06

9 June 04

20 Aug 06

18 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).



2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

VC Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC*, 10 Apr 06  
(*col 28 June 07*)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Mason, P L..... 10 Apr 06  
 (D) Gunther, E F..... 10 Apr 06

(D) Mercer, M S. *Majors (4).*..... 10 Apr 06

Rennie, R..... 29 Dec 02

Peuchen, A G..... 24 Oct 04

..... 10 Apr 06  
 ..... 4 June 04

*Captains (16).*

Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 July 97

Barker, R K..... 15 July 97

Mitchell, W G..... 22 Aug 01

Royce, G C..... 22 Aug 01

Higinbotham, G M..... 22 Sept 03

Benjamin, F D..... 28 Jan 04

George, J..... 28 Jan 04

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04

Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05

Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06

Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06

Wingate, E T..... 10 Apr 06

Cooper, J A..... 27 July 06

Redway, E H..... 29 July 06

Pellatt, R..... 23 Oct 06

*Lieutenants (32).*

Crowdy, J F (*s m*)..... 20 Apr 04

Renderson, E M..... 30 July 04

Murray, J A..... 30 July 04

Cowan, R L..... 14 May 05

Mason, D H C..... 30 June 05

Fletcher, A G A..... 30 June 05

Morrison, G F..... 30 June 05

Kleiser, R..... 30 June 05

Anderson, T W..... 30 June 05

Rogers, J B..... 30 June 05

Winnett, F..... 30 June 05

Brush, S E..... 30 Nov 05

Munts, H G..... 31 Mar 06

Müller, H H..... 31 Mar 06

..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Wright, D N..... 22 June 06

Lennox, E B..... 22 June 06

Smith, H E..... 28 Sept 06

Johns, C H M..... 28 Mar 07

Scott, S W C..... 21 June 07

Massey, C V..... 29 July 07

Ryerson, Y S (*r m c*)..... 29 June 06

\*Pauley, E J H..... 15 June 04

\*Wansbrough, C C..... 25 July 06

*Regimental Adjutant.*

George, J (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 06

*Adjutants (2).*

*Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Thorn, J O (*hon capt*)..... 22 Mar 98

*Medical Officers (2).*

Palmer, L I (*maj*)..... 15 July 97  
(*hon l c 15 July 07*)

*Paymaster.*

Davison, J M..... 28 Jan 04  
(*hon maj 28 May 02*)

*Chaplain.*

Cayley, Rev E C (*hon capt*)..... 15 Apr 02

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*Captains (16).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Paymaster.*

*Quartermaster.*

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C.,  
G.C.M.G., 10 Jan 98.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Starke, R. . . . . 5 June 07

*Majors (2).*

Fisher, F W. . . . . 28 Oct 03

*Captains (8).*

Hiam, G C H. . . . . 1 Nov 98

Stewart, C. . . . . 12 May 99

Davidson, E A. . . . . 19 Feb 02

Stikeman, H F C. . . . . 28 July 02

Butters, W H. . . . . 21 Apr 03

Burland, W W. . . . . 21 Apr 03

Rodden, W T. . . . . 28 Oct 03

Gascoigne, F A de L. . . . . 11 June 04

Gunn, J A. . . . . 11 June 04

Birkett, M. . . . . 11 June 04

Shaw, A C. . . . . 15 Nov 04

Humble, B M. . . . . 15 Nov 04

Ogilvie, N C. . . . . 15 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Richardson, G A. . . . . 28 Oct 03

Boulter, G A R. . . . . 15 Apr 04

Hough, J H. . . . . 15 Apr 04

Edgar, J H. . . . . 15 Apr 04

Evans, W B. . . . . 15 Apr 04

Cook, W A. . . . . 22 Sept 04

Languedoc, E. . . . . 18 Dec 06

Denman, W H R. . . . . 18 Dec 06

Tresider, T A. . . . . 13 Feb 07

Lightbound, G R. . . . . 23 May 07

\*Browne, H G. . . . . 3 Jan 06

\*Phillips, S C. . . . . 1 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Stikeman, H F C (capt) . . . . . 20 Dec 00

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

McRobie, F McK (hon capt) . . . . . 28 Oct 03

*Medical Officer.*Yates, H B (maj) . . . . . 12 July 06  
Pavey, H L (lt) . . . . . 7 July 06*Paymaster.*

(D) Rodden, W (hon maj) . . . . . 15 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev J (hon capt) . . . . . 10 Jan 98

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Hagar, W C. . . . . 3 Jan 06  
Henderson, F D. . . . . 19 Feb 02  
27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Cameron, J A. . . . . 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)

4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

- |                              |                   |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Ste Anne de la Pérade. | e Co. St Basile.  |
| b Co. Ste Genevieve.         | f Co. St Raymond. |
| c Co. St Prospere.           | g Co. Cap Santé.  |
| d Co. St Narcisse.           | h Co. Pont Rouge. |

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01

*Majors (2).*

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01  
19 June 97

*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
g Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01  
h Côté, O..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Readman, O..... 18 May 04  
Chartier, A E (s s)..... 14 June 04  
L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Frenette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
f Savard, D (s m)..... 31 Mar 06  
b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
e Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
d Denis, F..... 7 Apr 03  
a Trudel, A..... 13 Dec 05  
c St. Arnaud, A..... 13 Dec 05  
d St. Arnaud, L..... 21 Dec 05  
c Bourbeau, J..... 18 May 06  
e Massicotte, J L..... 18 May 06  
h Deslongchamps, J P..... 6 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

L'Heureux, J T N (capt)..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Chartier, A E (capt)..... 22 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01  
(surg-maj 2 June 98)

*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

LaFleche, Rev J T R (hon capt).... 1 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*Carson, J..... 15 Aug 06  
(l c 25 Jan 02)*Lieut-Colonels (2).*Meighan, F S..... 15 Aug 06  
Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06*Majors (4).*Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07*Captains (16).*Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04  
18 Apr 01  
Mackay, H..... 22 June 04  
Norsworthy, E C..... 10 Feb 05  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Fyshe, T M..... 22 Feb 07  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
31 May 05*Lieutenants (32).*Stephens, L de K..... 27 Feb 04  
Norsworthy, S C..... 18 Dec 06  
Walkem, H C..... 18 Dec 06  
Rexford, I P..... 18 Dec 06  
Coristine, F B (rmc)..... 3 June 07  
29 June 06  
\*Hill, N E..... 16 Oct 06  
\*Macdonald, A A..... 26 Dec 06  
\*McGibbon, G D..... 20 Mar 07  
\*Duggan, H V N..... 8 Apr 07  
\*Lees, G O..... 9 Apr 07*Regimental Adjutant.*

Cleghorn, G S (capt)..... 16 Mar 07

*Adjutants (2).**Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).**Quartermaster.*

Miller, D C S (hon maj)..... 14 Jan 07

*Medical Officers (2).*Brown, E R (maj)..... 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04  
\*Pennoyer, A R (lt)..... 27 Sept 06*Paymaster.*Gault, C E (hon capt)..... 26 Jan 98  
(maj 20 Mar 98)*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev J E, (hon capt)..... 12 Oct 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).*✂ Armstrong, C J (r m c)..... 14 Oct 06  
3 Apr 01  
✂ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 06  
22 June 04  
✂ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 06  
12 July 04  
Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 06  
1 June 04  
24 Apr 07  
Hole, C C..... 28 Nov 90*Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.*Muir, J M C (hon capt)..... 14 Jan 07  
29 Jan 02

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| a Co. New Westminster. | e Co. Vancouver. |
| b Co. " "              | f Co. " "        |
| c Co. Vancouver.       | g Co. " "        |
| d Co. " "              | h Co. " "        |

Honorary Colonel—~~✕~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Whyte, J. C. .... 28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

~~✕~~ Boulton, F. W. .... 22 Mar 01  
Tite, J. R. .... 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Stuart, J. D. .... 13 July 99  
Johnson, W. J. .... 21 Apr 02  
Tait, J. S. .... 19 Feb 03  
Wornop, C. B. .... 19 Feb 03  
~~✕~~ Hart-McHarg, W. .... 22 July 02  
Hulme, J. H. D. .... 18 Mar 05  
Akroyd, H. C. .... 1 Aug 00  
Corbett, W. J. .... 4 May 07  
Boulton, G. A. .... 8 May 07  
..... 25 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

MacGill, J. H. .... 19 Feb 03  
Leamy, A. J. .... 20 Apr 04  
Rowan, A. .... 23 Apr 04  
~~✕~~ Carbould, G. B. .... 13 June 04  
Cunningham, T. .... 8 July 04  
Graham, A. .... 25 July 04  
Ferris, P. M. .... 26 July 04  
Tuok, D. C. .... 8 Aug 04  
Wilson, H. A. .... 26 Aug 04  
Webber, E. L. .... 2 Feb. 07  
Akroyd, W. D. S. .... 2 Feb. 07  
Horison, J. .... 2 Feb. 07  
Selster, J. .... 2 Feb. 07  
Milne, C. .... 2 Feb. 07  
~~✕~~ Odium, V. W. .... 20 Apr 04  
..... 29 Sept 02  
Morrison, W. G. .... 2 Feb. 07  
~~✕~~ McManus, W. J. .... 9 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Stuart, J. D. (capt)..... 9 Mar 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Johnson, C. G. .... 23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

Medical Officer.

~~✕~~ McTavish, F. C. (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Forrest, W. H. (hon capt). .... 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~✕~~ Owen, Rev C. C. (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R. .... 20 Dec 05  
..... 28 July 03  
King, H. de W. .... 8 May 07  
..... 27 June 04  
Henderson, A. .... 25 June 07  
(maj 28 Feb 03)

Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J. G. .... 1 Apr 07  
..... 19 Feb 03

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K. C. M. G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Reid, F..... 22 Feb 07

Majors (2).

(D) Hayes, G W..... 17 Dec 04  
24 Feb 93

Captains (8).

Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99  
McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 16 Feb 01  
Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03  
Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Gregory, W..... 30 Mar 03  
Ingram, G J..... 20 Apr 04  
Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04  
Westland, W S..... 20 Apr 04  
Carling, J I..... 17 July 04  
Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04  
Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06  
Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
Tait, J G..... 27 Mar 05  
18 Feb 07  
15 Dec 06  
Miller, G W..... 29 Mar 07  
Ingram, H..... 29 Mar 07  
Brown, W R..... 29 Mar 07

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt. ....)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Graham, J..... 19 Feb 07  
16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H. .... 15 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Majors (2).

Davidson, W H. .... 24 Apr 01  
Gibson, G F (s s)..... 23 Jan 04  
..... 17 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Parmelee, G W (hon capt)..... 4 Jan 00

Wells, F M. .... 24 Mar 02  
Watson, D. .... 20 Apr 03  
McNaughton, F M. .... 20 Apr 03  
Lindsay, W P. .... 30 Nov 04  
Hill, S H. .... 30 Nov 04  
Whitehead, A B. .... 30 Nov 04  
Fletcher, N. .... 10 July 06  
Price, H E. .... 15 Apr 07  
..... 20 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

\*Carter, W Le M (lt). .... 25 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Petry, W H (hon capt)..... 7 Feb 08

Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt)... 6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Lambkin, H J. .... 20 April 04  
..... (seconded 31 Jan 01)  
Coolican, F S. .... 31 Mar 06  
Woodside, E H. .... 31 Mar 06  
O'Meara, J S. .... 20 Apr 06  
Scott, C C. .... 20 Dec 06  
Dennis, L G (s s)..... 20 Dec 07  
Horne, F J. .... 20 Dec 06  
Johnston, W W. .... 20 Dec 06  
Molson, K. .... 2 Mar 07  
McGreavy, H S. .... 17 Apr 07  
Sears, R G. .... 17 Apr 07  
Gibson, L F. .... 17 Apr 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O..... 22 Feb 06

## Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Chabot, L G..... 25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06

## Captains (8).

Matte, J B..... 29 Apr 98

~~∞~~ (D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01

Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03

Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04

Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04

Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04

Paquet, E T..... 8 Aug 04

~~∞~~ Bois, E S..... 5 Mar 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Riverin, S O..... 14 Mar 05

Moisan, E..... 14 Mar 05

Martel, J B..... 14 Mar 05

Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06

Thiboutot, A..... 28 Mar 07

\*Watters, E..... 2 June 04

\*Roy, A A..... 3 May 05

\*Lachance, A..... 8 May 06

## Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt)..... 11 Jan 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

## Medical Officer.

~~∞~~ Lebel, E A (lt)..... 15 Sept 03

## Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

## Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Faguy, Rev F X (hon capt)..... 23 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E. .... 11 June 07

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

⚔ (D) Brock, H. .... 17 Mar 98  
 (maj 26 Aug 99)  
 ⚔ Mason, J C, DSO. .... 8 Apr 98  
 (maj 1 Feb 02)  
 Law, J C. .... 16 Sept 03  
 (seconded 16 Apr 04)  
 Kingmill, W B (r m c). .... 15 July 04  
 Adam, H S. .... 22 Apr 05  
 Beardmore, C O. .... 26 Feb 06  
 Porter, J H. .... 15 Mar 06  
 Osborne, H C. .... 31 May 06  
 McGillivray, D. .... 12 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

Hunter, W E L. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Eyerson, G C. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Porter, C H. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Burson, E C. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Kirkpatrick, G S. .... 6 July 00  
 Papler, C E. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Gooderham, A E. .... 11 Oct 99  
 Campbell, A R (s m). .... 30 June 05  
 30 June 05  
 21 Feb 06  
 22 Apr 03  
 Scandrett, H B. .... 22 Feb 06  
 Peace, W A. .... 14 Oct 05  
 30 Mar 06  
 Beardmore, A O T. .... 17 May 04  
 31 May 06  
 Copping, N J. .... 22 June 06  
 McHarmid, J H (sm). .... 25 Mar 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Morton, C E H. .... 12 June 07  
 ⚔ Kerr, S C S. .... (capt 19 Mar 06)  
 1 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Montgomery, R O. .... 13 June 96  
 (hon maj 13 June 06)

Medical Officer.

⚔ (D) King, E E. .... 29 June 01  
 (hon l c 27 July 06)  
 \*Westman, S H (lt). .... 18 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S. .... 14 Oct 05  
 (hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H. .... 28 Aug 96  
 (hon maj 28 Aug 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D. .... 14 Oct 05  
 Sloane, S F. .... 22 Feb 06  
 7 Feb 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Andrews.  
b Co. Shrewsbury.  
c Co. Morin Flats.  
d Co. Lachute.

e Co. Arundel.  
f Co. Mille Isles.  
g Co. Brownsburg.  
h Co. Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

*Captains (8).*

d  $\frac{1}{2}$  (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
f Kerr, A O..... 28 Mar 07  
d \*Walker, G W..... 14 June 04  
e \*Hartley, G A..... 6 June 05  
e \*Cooke, H G..... 13 Mar 06  
c \*Watchorn, E..... 28 May 06  
a \*Drysdale, W..... 6 June 06  
d \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
b \*Hutcheson, J..... 22 Oct 06  
g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
h \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
b \*Copeland, M C W..... 17 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

*Medical Officer.*

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 06

*Paymaster.*

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

*Chaplain.*

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| a Co. Riverside.      | e Co. Toronto Junc. |
| b Co. Aurora.         | f Co. Parkdale.     |
| c Co. Seaton Village. | g Co. Weston.       |
| d Co. Newmarket.      | h Co. Yorkville.    |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~(D)~~Leslie, J K..... 1 July 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Majors (2).

Noble, A F (s s) (*lt*)..... 3 May 07

~~(D)~~Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(*hon maj* 27 Aug 06)

~~W~~Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93  
(*maj* 23 June 03)  
(*seconded* 14 Oct 01)

Medical Officer.

b Nicol, A G..... 20 Apr 94  
(*maj* 15 Aug 05)

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 94  
(*hon l c* 18 May 04)

f ~~(D)~~ Brown, F W (s m)..... 28 July 94  
(*maj* 28 July 04)

Paymaster.

e ~~(D)~~ Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(*maj* 1 June 05)

Knox, J E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Nov 06

c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

Chaplain.

A Verral, E H..... 1 June 00

d Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

e Chester, F F..... 4 Jan 04

c Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

MacGillivray, Rev A H (*hon capt*)... 12 Apr 01

Lieutenants (16).

A Verral, A S..... 22 Sept 00

f Brown, B H..... 8 Aug 02

c Thompson, W H..... 23 May 03

f Dunham, F H..... 20 Apr 04

f Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05

e Wright, J G..... 30 June 05

e Curran, S E (s e)..... 14 Nov 06

c Curran, S E M..... 13 Dec 06

c Nicholls, E M..... 21 June 07

c Ross, A C..... 21 June 07

c Glover, W R..... 21 June 07

c Brass, H..... 21 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

~~W~~ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, *ret*, 19 June 07.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03  
27 Apr 98(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05  
1 Mar 99

## Captains (8).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95  
(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Henderson, G J..... 24 Mar 04  
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 9 Mar 05

## Lieutenants (16).

Thomson, G J..... 4 June 02

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

\*Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 07

## Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 95  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 99  
(hon l c i Oct 04)

Carter, C (capt)..... 24 June 05

## Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

## Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 95  
(hon maj 17 Oct 05)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Ross, W I..... 11 Mar 07  
9 Sept 05

## Lieutenants (8).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.  
 (Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).  
 Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
 Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO, ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Kent, R E..... 18 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02  
 Skinner, W B..... 18 Jan 03

*Captains (8).*

Low, C A..... 16 Oct 00  
~~∞~~Hughes, W St P..... 15 Mar 01  
 Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01  
 Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 17 Aug 03  
 Mills, W Y..... 24 Feb 05  
 Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06  
 Taylor, H P..... 28 Jan 07  
 Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07  
 Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dowsley, D J..... 15 Nov 04  
 Simpson, S H..... 15 Nov 04  
 Swaine, H..... 15 Nov 04  
 Peters, W (s s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04  
 Turner, J S..... 27 Sept 05  
 Manhard, W E..... 30 May 03  
 Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06  
 Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06  
 Bodwell, H L..... 2 Nov 06  
 Steacy, B N..... 24 June 03  
 \*Cunningham, S L..... 27 June 07  
 \*Folger, F F..... 26 June 05  
 \*Betts, D C..... 16 Aug 05  
 \*Gibson, W W..... 23 Mar 07  
 \*Richardson, J A..... 3 Apr 07  
 \*Richardson, G T..... 1 May 07  
 \*Richardson, G T..... 2 May 07

*Adjutant.*

~~∞~~Hughes, W St P (capt)..... 16 Jan 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling.)*

Peters, W (lt)..... 25 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

*Medical Officer.*

Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 92  
 (hon lc) 30 Sept 04  
 \*Mylls, G W (lt)..... 31 May 05

*Paymaster.*

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 90  
 (hon maj 31 Dec 00)

*Chaplain.*

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05  
 17 Aug 03  
 Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07  
 3 Aug 04  
 Sparks, J F..... 23 Apr 07  
 24 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

Birch, G T..... 2 Nov 06  
 15 Nov 04

## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T..... 20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

⚔ (D) Pope, W W..... 29 May 99  
 Marsh, L W..... 14 May 07

Captains (8).

Morden, W S..... 13 Dec 00  
 Barragar, D..... 22 Feb 05  
 Hayes, J D..... 19 Mar 06  
 Brown, W J..... 19 Mar 06  
 Allen, A P..... 14 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

McFee, A C..... 30 June 05  
 Carman, S E..... 30 June 05  
 Cook, W J..... 30 June 05  
 Fish, H A..... 30 June 05  
 Wallbridge, C F..... 30 June 05  
 Doyle, J V..... 5 Apr 07  
 Wilson, H R..... 5 Apr 07  
 Conger, K B..... 5 Apr 07  
 Hudson, W H..... 5 Apr 07  
 \*Bleecker, D G..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Waller, R D..... 20 May 04  
 \*Walker, C C..... 22 Feb 05  
 \*Hampton, H C..... 21 May 06  
 \*Holton, G H..... 20 Aug 06  
 \*McClatchie, G A..... 2 Feb 07  
 \*Alford, R..... 9 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W (hon capt)..... 7 Feb 02

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G (capt)..... 15 Aug 01

Paymaster.

(D) Donald, E..... 7 Feb 02  
 (hon maj 15 June 98)

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt)..... 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Picton.
- b Co. Black River Bridge.
- c Co. Allisonville.
- d Co. Picton.

- e Co. Rossmore.
- f Co. Wellington.
- g Co. Northport.
- h Co. Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Putman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

- a Adams, M..... 3 Aug 99
- b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01
- c Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01
- f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01
- e Hunt, A G..... 17 July 02
- c Black, C F..... 17 Dec 03
- g Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03
- d Hamilton, W J..... 14 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

- d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98
- a Vidler, A G..... 28 Feb 06
- b Jarvis, C F..... 27 June 07
- a \*Dimille, T C..... 13 July 04
- c \*Wilson, B F..... 6 Sept 04
- c \*McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05
- g \*Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05
- e \*Wesse, E..... 13 Apr 05
- b \*Walker, W B..... 6 June 05
- d \*Logan, W E..... 20 June 05
- a \*Raynor, R H..... 22 Feb 06
- c \*Noxon, H T..... 11 Apr 06
- h \*Williamson, H C..... 7 May 07
- f \*Richardson, R C..... 13 May 07
- b \*Shannon, J H..... 15 June 07
- d \*Carter, E F..... 30 Mar 07
- f \*Rierson, W R..... 27 June 07
- g \*Blakeley, G C..... 15 May 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 20 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

\*Currie, M (*lt*)..... 6 Feb 07

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V (*hon capt*)..... 8 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
1 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St Joseph.  
b Co. Lévis.  
c Co. St David.  
d Co. St Romuald.

e Co. St Henri.  
f Co. St Lambert.  
g Co. St Raphaël.  
h Co. Ste Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Talbot, O E.....21 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

Roy, A.....18 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

g Paré, J.....2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F.....2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J.....2 Dec 02  
c Lamontagne, A.....2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C.....2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P.....2 Dec 02  
f Olivier, J (s m h).....30 Sept 05  
b Arsenaault, J II.....21 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Lemieux, E.....18 Jan 04  
g Goulet, J A (s m).....14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A.....14 Mar 05  
Marquis, J D (s m).....31 Mar 05  
e Guenet, R (s m).....31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A.....8 July 05  
a Boutin, L P.....31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, A.....25 June 06  
d Couillard, E.....30 Nov 06  
b Samson, A.....28 Mar 07  
c Dumas, J E.....21 June 07  
b Arsenaault, J M.....21 June 07  
a Lamarre, J A.....1 Aug 07  
f \*Leclerc, A.....15 Mar 07  
c \*Lamontagne, E.....15 June 07  
h \*Therault, E.....19 Aug 07  
f \*Courteau, J H E.....28 Aug 07  
e \*Bunniere, A.....31 Dec 06  
g \*Labrecque, J E.....2 Jan 07  
c \*Nadeau, J L.....15 June 07  
b \*Bernier, E.....17 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, J D (lt).....25 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling.)**Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj).....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt).....2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt).....14 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. St Félicien.
- b Co. Roberval.
- c Co. St Jérôme.
- d Co. Hébertville.

- e Co. St Anne.
- f Co. Chicoutimi.
- g Co. Chicoutimi.
- h Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut-Colonel.

Savard, J E.....18 July 07

Majors (2).

Lachance, T O.....31 May 04

Captains (8).

~~h~~ Tessier, D.....29 Mar 05  
~~c~~ Demeules, D.....25 May 05  
~~b~~ Talbot, R.....17 Mar 06  
~~b~~ Villeneuve, T.....6 June 06  
~~d~~ Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

~~f~~ \*Duchesne, T R.....1 Feb 00  
~~e~~ \*Legare, J C.....21 Jan 05  
~~b~~ \*Martin, G.....21 Jan 05  
~~c~~ \*Bouchard, S.....28 Mar 07  
~~a~~ \*Savard A.....3 June 07  
~~e~~ \*Tremblay, T L (r m c).....10 Aug 07  
~~d~~ \*Fournier, J C L H.....27 June 07  
~~h~~ \*Villeneuve, J A.....20 Apr 04  
~~b~~ \*Blake, H L F.....11 Nov 04  
~~g~~ \*Potvin, P A.....14 June 05  
~~a~~ \*Potvin, J A.....6 Sept 05  
~~f~~ \*Asselin, J P.....6 Sept 05  
~~c~~ \*Dufour, J E.....6 Nov 05  
~~e~~ \*Asselin, I, A G.....6 Nov 05  
~~h~~ \*Asselin, L, A G.....22 June 06  
~~h~~ \*Gagnon, J M A.....10 Aug 07

Adjutant.

Tremblay, T I. (lt).....10 Aug 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Legaré, J C (lt).....10 Aug 07

Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt).....6 June 06

Medical Officer.

~~✕~~ Savard, E (capt).....10 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Alain, L (hon capt).....1 Feb 00

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt).....30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines Ont.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Colonel*—~~×~~ Benson, Major General F W, C. B., 25 May 05.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

*Major.**Captains (4).*

~~×~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A... 26 Jan 05  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 Burleigh, W W..... 1 Mar 05  
 McCordick, F C..... 2 Mar 05  
 Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06  
 Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Simpson, H L..... 10 Feb 05  
 Buchanan, J A..... 26 Apr 06  
 30 July 04  
 Scobell, S B..... 19 May 06  
 McLelan, A W..... 19 May 06  
 Belson, B H..... 19 May 06  
 Begg, G E B..... 19 May 06  
 Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06  
 Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06  
 Macartney, C G..... 21 May 06  
 Stevens, W A..... 14 June 06  
 \*Cozzens, H A..... 17 Oct 06  
 \*Gander, W J..... 24 June 07

*Adjutant.*~~×~~ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt.*)  
26 Jan 05*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Gander, E (*hon capt.*)..... 20 Mar 06*Medical Officer.*McCoy, S H (*maj.*)..... 27 Oct 97*Paymaster.*Mulock, M J (*hon capt.*)..... 28 Jan 07*Chaplain.*Ker, Rev R (*hon capt.*)..... 10 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 05*Lieutenants (4).*



## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Windsor.	e Co. Windsor.
b Co. Learnington.	f Co. Windsor.
c Co. Windsor.	g Co. Windsor.
d Co. Walkerville.	h Co. Windsor.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A..... 18 July 02

Majors (2).

Laing, F H..... 31 July 01  
 Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

b Mosey, G G..... 4 Feb 98  
 Gauthier, G H (s a)..... 6 June 98  
 c Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
 e McGregor, W L..... 31 July 01  
 a Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03  
 g Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03  
 d Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05  
 h Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
 f ~~Mc~~ Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Kennedy, L D..... 20 Apr 04  
 f ~~Mc~~ Reid, D A..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05  
 e \*Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06  
 e \*Reid, J F..... 22 Feb 06  
 f \*Wilkinson, G H..... 19 Apr 06  
 h \*Hill, G W..... 17 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (capt)..... 31 July 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

~~Mc~~ Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 96  
 Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98  
 (capt 28 Apr 06)  
 (seconded 22 May 07)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O, 7 Mar 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

White, J. .... 1 June 07

Majors (2).

Mellullen, W T. .... 1 June 07

Captains (4).

Mc Ross, J M. .... 11 Feb 07  
 Burgess, F O. .... 11 Jan 99  
 Millman, F. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Taylor, W J. .... 1 June 07  
 Ray, T L. .... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Binnie, W. .... 30 Jan 01  
 Parkinson, R F. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Shedden, C R. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Kerr, W L. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Woodroffe, A E. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Pepper, G S. .... 13 Feb 07  
 Barratt, W. (capt) .... 2 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Mc Ross, J M (capt) .... 11 Feb 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (hon capt) ..... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

\*Welford, A B (lt) ..... 13 Feb 07

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (hon capt) ..... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (hon capt) . 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Parry Sound.  
 b Co. Kearney.  
 c Co. Sundridge.  
 d Co. Loring.

e Co. Callender.  
 f Co. Powassan.  
 g Co. North Bay.  
 h Co. McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
 Pirie, E..... 6 Feb 06

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
 b Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
 c ∞Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
 f \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
 d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
 Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
 g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
 e McBurney, J..... 1 June 06  
 h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
 f McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
 d Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
 c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
 f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
 h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
 e Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 07  
 g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
 h Leushner, F E..... 21 June 07  
 g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
 e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07  
 b \*White, A C..... 30 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

James, R H (hon capt)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
 \*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

*CORPS RESERVE**Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
 1 Sept 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Rankin, J B. .... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*  
Massay, G. .... 1 Feb 01  
McLaren, J W. .... 1 Feb 01  
Stone, F. .... 30 May 03  
Black, J S. .... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Coltart, W A. .... 30 May 03  
Smith, H D. .... 17 Dec 03  
Jewell, A E. .... 20 Apr 04  
Smith, O L. .... 20 Apr 04  
Smith, G J L. .... 1 Mar 06  
Gundy, W E. .... 1 Mar 06  
Spice, J M. .... 1 Mar 06  
Cote, P S. .... 1 Mar 06  
Woodward, A C. .... 1 Mar 06  
Smith, N. .... 1 June 06

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

\*Holmes, K H (*lt*)..... 5 Apr 06

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

McCosh, Rev R (*hon capt*)..... 5 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.*

\*Robertson, J S..... 17 May 04

*Captains (4).*Madden, H B..... 17 May 04  
Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04  
Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04  
Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07  
\*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
\*Margetts, G A..... 21 Feb 06  
\*Ferguson, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
\*Williams, E C..... 23 Apr 06  
\*Haines, D R..... 11 May 07  
\*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 06*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04*Paymaster.*✕ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07*Chaplain.*✕ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Delaware.
- b Co. Muncey.
- c Co. Moraviantown.
- d Co. Kettle Point.

- e Co. Glencoe.
- f Co. Park Hill.
- g Co. Strathroy.
- h Co. Ailsa Craig.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Welch, T B..... 19 May 04

McVicar, C S (lt)..... 9 June 06

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Robson, B..... 6 Jan 02

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

a Garnett, C G..... 20 Apr 99  
 h McKay, J H (s m)..... 8 Jan 02  
 g Orr, F W (s m)..... 11 Apr 04  
 d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04  
 e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
 f Elliott, T N..... 27 Apr 07

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
 (hon maj 21 May 06)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 96  
 (hon maj) 16 Nov 06

a Graham, H C..... 13 Mar 02  
 a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Morgan, H W..... 20 Apr 04  
 h McKay, C S (s m)..... 4 June 04  
 f Tanton, F..... 1 June 05  
 b Humphries, E A..... 31 Aug 05  
     1 Mar 07  
 b McKay, S..... 5 Oct 03  
 g Robinson, F W..... 29 Mar 07  
 g Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
 d Johnson, A L..... 14 June 07  
 a Graham, D L..... 1 July 07  
 a Clothier, W E..... 7 Mar 05  
 d Dann, E M..... 15 Mar 05  
 c Robinson, B S..... 20 May 05  
 e Galbraith, P T..... 20 Feb 06  
 c Davis, R B..... 28 May 06  
 b Leing, W J..... 16 Aug 06  
 a McGregor, J A..... 1 Apr 07  
 f Foz, F J..... 1 May 07  
     31 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
 30 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Petrolea.  
b Co. Forest.  
c Co. Thedford.  
d Co. Oil Springs.

e Co. Point Edward.  
f Co. Watford.  
g Co. Sarnia.  
h Co. Sarnia.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McKenzie, R..... 28 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

Towers, R I..... 11 June 04

## Captains (8).

c Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
b Nisbet, T W..... 2 June 93  
g > Gorman, F..... 14 June 97  
h Colter, W F B..... 10 Apr 99  
d McMillan, J P..... 27 Oct 00  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 10 July 03  
f McKittrick, C W..... 11 June 04  
e Jones, L E (smh)..... 21 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

a Isbister, W B C..... 10 July 03  
f Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
e Craig, W S B..... 20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
b Mackenzie, K B..... 17 May 06  
h Nisbet, H A..... 17 May 06  
g Harvey, J H..... 28 May 06  
e Wood, J G..... 12 Mar 07  
h Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
b Geddes, G G..... 14 June 07  
e Caldwell, R B..... 4 June 07  
f \*Kelly, R G C..... 16 May 04  
d \*Newton, J..... 7 Apr 06  
a \*Johnston, A..... 30 May 07  
b Fisher, S MacV..... 15 Aug 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Ross, E M..... 16 Apr 06  
d \*Holbrook, E A..... 7 May 06

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Clark, P (hon capt)..... 4 Dec 99

## Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt)..... 25 Nov 04

## Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

## Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R (hon capt)..... 30 Nov 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Stratford.  
*b* Co. Stratford.  
*c* Co. St. Mary's.  
*d* Co. Mitchell.

*e* Co. Stratford.  
*f* Co. Stratford.  
*g* Co. Milverton.  
*h* Co. Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moscrip, W C..... 30 Apr 03

Majors (2).

(D) Cooke, G T..... 26 May 98  
19 Apr 95  
(D) Guy, W..... 5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00

Captains (5).

*c* Jameson, D W..... 26 Jan 95  
*Burritt, R.*..... (maj) 26 Jan 95  
*e* Money, G T..... 16 Dec 98  
*b* Monteith, A H (s m)..... 28 Apr 99  
*f* Panton, A M..... 1 June 00  
*a* Meyers, J S..... 21 Sept 05  
*h* Hanley, W J..... 1 June 06  
*g* McBeth, A..... 14 Mar 07  
13 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

*b* Monteith, S W N..... 24 Apr 02  
*c* Whitworth, G F..... 29 Feb 04  
*d* Thompson, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* Guy, J D..... 20 Apr 04  
*a* Waugh, J B..... 15 May 06  
*d* Robertson, I F..... 15 May 06  
*d* Doyle, J J..... 15 May 06  
*e* Borland, Y..... 15 May 06  
*h* Allen, J B..... 2 Nov 06  
*e* Yates, C R..... 15 Mar 07  
*h* Foster, F J R..... 15 Mar 07  
*a* Harding, R T..... 15 Mar 07  
*g* Stuart, C W..... 15 May 07  
*b* Lang, C A..... 4 June 07  
*f* \*Laudroth, J J..... 8 May 05  
*g* \*Honderich, N H..... 1 Mar 06  
*d* Forbes, D W..... 2 Mar 06  
*e* Francis, M J..... 15 Mar 07

Lieutenants—Con.

*b* Makins, J C..... 15 Mar 07  
*h* King, H P..... 15 Mar 07  
*a* Macpherson, S H..... 4 June 07  
*g* \*Rotheamel, M H..... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Burritt, R (capt)..... 1 June 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W..... 15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Berlin.  
b Co. Galt.  
c Co. New Hamburg.  
d Co. Galt.

e Co. Hespeler.  
f Co. Berlin.  
g Co. Waterloo.  
h Co. Waterloo.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Martin, H. .... 7 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P. ....

15 June 95  
(hon maj) 15 June 05

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J. ....

15 June 05  
(hon l c) 15 June 05  
29 June 05

Ratz, J H (capt).....

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i l y) (hon maj).....

25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt).....

3 Dec 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Brewster, W. ....

28 Mar 06  
3 June 01  
8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 05

Spetz, G T (s m).....

Lieutenants (8).

Adjutant.

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Harriston.  
b Co. Guelph.  
c Co. Fergus.  
d Co. Elora.  
e Co. Mount Forest.

f Co. Eramosa.  
g Co. Erin.  
h Co. Drayton.  
i Co. Guelph.  
k Co. Arthur.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. .... 20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

Craig, J J. .... 19 May 00  
3 May 99  
(D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05  
(maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

(D) Wideman, L C. .... 13 June 96  
(maj 13 June 06)  
b McLaren, P D (s m). .... 20 Dec 97  
f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
o Justice, J. .... 17 May 01  
d Potter, J I, (s m). .... 17 May 01  
e Perry, A R. .... 30 Mar 03  
a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
i Wideman, M E. .... 6 Apr 03  
Waters, W B. .... 3 Nov 04  
c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
k Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07

Lieutenants (20).

f Fletcher, W J. .... 12 June 01  
e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
d Munro, M J. .... 20 Apr 04  
McLeay, D. .... 12 May 04  
Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05  
i Noice, J C. .... 4 Mar 05  
c Grant, J R. .... 31 Mar 06  
g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
Batcheller, G. .... 29 June 06  
h Coates, S. .... 11 June 07  
k Fair, J B. .... 20 Apr 04  
o \*McCarthy, J T. .... 1 Jan 06  
a \*Kraus, F. .... 18 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

f Pick, P W. .... 29 Mar 07  
k \*Carlaw, J. .... 4 May 07

Adjutant.

(D) Wideman, L C (capt). .... 27 May 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt). .... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. .... 30 June 05  
(capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt). .... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt). .... 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04

Lieutenants (10).

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Owen Sound.  
b Co. Meaford.  
c Co. Owen Sound.  
d Co. Durham.

e Co. Owen Sound.  
f Co. Flesherton.  
g Co. Clarksburg.  
h Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel*

(D) Rorke, E. .... 10 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cleland, H R. .... 29 May 01  
(D) Chisholm, W N. .... 5 July 06

*Captains (8).*

a Frost, A J. .... 16 May 98  
g Rorke, H V (s m) (s s) .... 9 Sept 98  
c Telford, J McD (s m) .... 29 Jan 00  
d Snider, O M. .... 27 Feb 00  
f McFarland, G F (s m) .... 27 May 04  
b Rixon, A W. .... 25 Apr 05  
e Eaton, J. .... 5 July 06  
h McLaughlan, G D. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Frost, H R. .... 4 Apr 01  
e Armstrong, E F. .... 14 June 01  
c Wilson, N L. .... 18 June 02  
f Richardson, C N. .... 20 Apr 04  
h Thompson, H U. .... 29 July 04  
c Bannerman, L. .... 30 July 04  
a Le Pan, A D. .... 30 July 04  
h Little, H M. .... 22 June 06  
e Pembroke, H E. .... 28 Mar 07  
g Jebb, T W. .... 31 Mar 07  
d MacLaurin, N W T. .... 21 June 07  
g Butchart, L M. .... 21 June 07  
b \*Cooper, C J. .... 26 Dec 06  
d \*Wolfe, E M. .... 13 Mar 07  
f \*Dobie, D R. .... 1 May 07  
h McKnight, R C (r m e) .... 1 June 07  
..... 29 June 06  
e Morrison, D M. .... 21 June 07  
f \*Kelly, J J. .... 31 Dec 06

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt) .... 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj) .... 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt) .... 12 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt) .... 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*McKay, A G. .... 1 June 07  
..... 4 Oct 98*Lieutenants (8).*

32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co Southampton.  
b Co. Kincairdine.  
c Co. Chesley.  
d Co. Paisley.

e Co. Walkerton.  
f Co. Tara.  
g Co. Wiarton.  
h Co. Teeswater.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Clark, H. .... 15 Mar 06

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Douglas, W J. .... 23 July 01

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

d Hay, T. .... 1 May 99  
f Milne, J C. .... 2 Apr 02  
g Fletcher, D. .... 3 Oct 04  
c Forbes, A D. .... 13 July 05  
a Nelson, G W (s m). .... 4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R. .... 15 May 07

Spence, G W (hon capt)..... 23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Sinclair, H H (capt)..... 16 Nov 04  
\*Gordon, J K McD (lt)..... 25 Jan 04

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

e Malcolmson, P A. .... 5 Oct 01  
d Brown, J. .... 31 May 04  
b Liddicoat, J P. .... 31 Mar 06  
h Trenholme, W. .... 29 June 06  
a Fowler, G. .... 14 June 07  
d Parker, H. .... 14 June 07  
h Chadwick, H McL. .... 14 June 07  
e Robb, H A. .... 14 June 07  
g Weston, T G. .... 14 June 07  
f Melnes, D A. .... 20 Apr 04  
c Robertson, D. .... 3 May 06  
c Crow, W A. .... 31 May 06  
g Biehn, C E. .... 31 May 06  
f Dove, H B. .... 1 June 06  
e Knox, T G. .... 16 May 07  
c Stevenson, R A. .... 1 June 07

Chaplain.

Robinson, Rev S F (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Goderich.  
b Co. Wingham.  
c Co. Seaforth.  
d Co. Clinton.

e Co. Brussels.  
f Co. Exeter.  
g Co. Porter's Hill.  
h Co. Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Young, W. .... 23 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Wilson, A. .... 5 June 05

Captains (8).

d Combe, H B. .... 24 Feb 93  
f Rance, H T. .... 31 Jan 94  
b Johnston, A Y. .... 9 June 98  
a Grant, B de F (s m) .... 17 Dec 00  
Gundry, W H. .... 17 Apr 01  
h Varcoe, J R. .... 13 Jan 02  
g McPhail, C. .... 28 May 02  
e Macvicar, W W. .... 22 Nov 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Dunlop, H C. .... 27 Jan 02  
b Masson, J C (s m) .... 20 Apr 04  
a Jordan, H K. .... 20 Apr 04  
f Heaman, W J. .... 20 Apr 04  
c Pickard, W A. .... 29 June 06  
g Wilson, R A. .... 29 June 06  
d Whiddon, W J R. .... 14 June 07  
d Manning, J W. .... 14 June 07  
g \*Thomson, L. .... 20 Apr 04  
h \*Sale, C E. .... 17 Feb 06  
c \*Parsons, L G. .... 17 Feb 06  
b \*Hanna, C C. .... 19 Feb 06  
d \*Dowding, C E. .... 8 Mar 06  
e \*Van Stone, C G. .... 8 Mar 06  
h \*Weir, B C. .... 8 Mar 06  
f \*Crooch, R N. .... 18 May 06  
a \*Sturdy, H O. .... 18 May 06  
c \*Robinson, W H. .... 1 June 06

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt) ..... 1 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D (hon capt) ..... 22 Nov 06

Medical Officer.

Shaw, J W (capt) ..... 28 May 02  
Hunter, A C (lt) ..... 24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S. .... 9 June 05  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt) ..... 5 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Whitby.
- b Co. Greenwood.
- c Co. Oshawa.
- d Co. Beaverton.

- e Co. Uxbridge.
- f Co. Brooklin.
- g Co. Cannington.
- h Co. Brechin.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Henderson, A G (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
 McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
 24 Mar 02  
 (seconded 2 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
 (maj 22 Apr 02)  
 e Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
 d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
 f Cookburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
 c Barchman, A (*s m*)..... 10 July 05

Lieutenants (16).

e Rainey, C E..... 19 Sept 02  
 a Moore, J..... 20 Oct 03  
 b Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
 e Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 f Cook, H P (*s m h*)..... 13 Aug 04  
 g Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
 h Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
 i Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
 j Campbell G..... 21 June 07  
 k Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
 l Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
 m Robinson, W A..... 18 Apr 05  
 n McKinnon, G W..... 27 Apr 06  
 o Woodruff, F V..... 10 Apr 07  
 c Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07

Adjutant.

Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
 (hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Baseom, H (*maj*)..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
 Clark, D A (*lt*)..... 19 Dec 96

Paymaster.

Smith, W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Barrie.....  
 b Co. Collingwood.  
 c Co. Orillia.  
 d Co. Vespra.

e Co. Barrie.  
 f Co. Elmvale.  
 g Co. Orillia.  
 h Co. Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—∞ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret. 6 July 98.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03

## Captains (8).

Grant, D McK..... 3 Jan 98  
 a McLaren, D H..... 15 Jan 98  
 e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
 b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
 h ∞ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01  
 d ∞ Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03  
 g Grant, A..... 10 Nov 05  
 f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

c ∞ Black, H D (s m)..... 12 Mar 02  
 d McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 15 Mar 02  
 a Shrigley, J G..... 22 July 03  
 b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Henderson, R H (s m)..... 11 Feb 05  
 e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
 a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06  
 g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06  
 f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
 f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
 q Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06  
 h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
 c Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
 b \*Knight, S F..... 28 May 06  
 c \*Kelly, E P..... 30 May 06  
 d Wattie, W O..... 21 June 07  
 a MacMillan, T D..... 21 June 07

## Adjutant.

Grant, D McK..... 21 Apr 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

## Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
(capt 16 Sept 92)

## Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

## Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... (hon capt) 21 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Brampton.
- b Co. Port Credit.
- c Co. Cookstown.
- d Co. Albion.

- e Co. Bradford.
- f Co. Alliston.
- g Co. Shelburne.
- h Co. Orangeville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Wallace, W. . . . . 8 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Winedeyer, R C (r s i l g) . . . . . 22 Apr 03  
 13 June 02  
 Graham, H. . . . . 13 July 04

Captains (8).

Wallace, T G. . . . . 15 Dec 97  
 Hamilton, F J. . . . . 4 Apr 99  
 Gabriel, G F. . . . . 4 Apr 99  
 Smith, W A. . . . . 1 June 00  
 Stoddart, G W. . . . . 14 June 01  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
 Complin, E C. . . . . 20 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Hedges, W H. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 McPhedran, W F (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Knowles, W N. . . . . 10 Dec 04  
 Duff, F P. . . . . 26 Dec 05  
 Fitzgerald, M. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Hemming, A K. . . . . 19 Sept 06  
 Harden, H S S. . . . . 30 Oct 06  
 McLaughlin, D. . . . . 12 Mar 07  
 Phoenix, R. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
 Bennett, R J. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
 Kennethorne, W J. . . . . 31 May 07  
 Polson, H R. . . . . 31 May 07  
 Bleakley, W T. . . . . 31 May 07

Adjutant.

Hamilton, F J (lt) . . . . . 16 July 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Heron, O. . . . . 1 June 00  
 (hon maj 8 Oct 03)

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (capt) . . . . . 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Thompson, F I. (hon capt) . . . . . 15 Dec 97

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt) . . . . . 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. York.  
b Co. Cayuga.  
c Co. Caledonia.  
d Co. Hagersville.

e Co. Hagersville.  
f Co. Dunnville.  
g Co. Caledonia.  
h Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, *ret*, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Thompson, A T.....31 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Wier, W M (*s m*).....11 Mar 04  
Baxter, E S.....17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A.....22 June 83  
a Verth, J.....28 May 01  
g Roulston, W D.....5 Sept 01  
f Haney, B M.....16 Oct 03  
~~∞~~ Gould, H J (*s m*).....8 Sept 04  
e ~~∞~~ Kelly, E T.....16 May 05  
h Johnson, J S.....16 May 05  
b Davis, E B.....28 Mar 07  
c Clarke, G E (*s m*).....28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04  
f Crumb, E L.....1 Oct 04  
b Rogers, J A (*r m c*).....3 Oct 04  
23 June 04  
f Harrison, J P.....31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B.....31 Mar 06  
g Smith, A G E.....21 June 07  
e Hind, R W.....21 June 07  
c Galbraith, T P.....21 June 07  
f \*Scott, J E.....10 May 05  
a \*Brown, F W.....16 June 06  
a \*Haker.....18 July 06  
g \*Holmes, C U.....8 Sept 06  
e \*Seymour, J W.....1 Apr 07

Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Gould, H J (*capt*).....14 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04  
(*hon maj* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (*capt*).....1 July 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (*hon maj*).....15 Jan 68

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (*hon capt*).....21 Feb 69

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03  
Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
Bredon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
Colquhoun, M A..... 13 Aug 04  
Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
Matthews, A J..... 15 May 05  
Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
Fowell, H J..... 29 July 05  
Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05  
Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05  
Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06  
Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
Stokes, G A..... 23 Jan 06  
Newman, E H..... 4 Mar 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Simcoe.  
*b* Co. Hartford.  
*c* Co. Walsingham Centre.  
*d* Co. Kingslake.

*e* Co. Waterford.  
*f* Co. Simcoe.  
*g* Co. Fairground.  
*h* Co. Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Atkinson, T R..... 16 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Renton, W..... 21 May 04  
 Martin, W..... 15 May 06

*Captains (8).*

*a* Innes, C E..... 25 May 99  
*c* Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01  
*d* Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
*b* Burch, D..... 21 May 04  
*g* Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06  
*h* Slater, A I..... 6 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* Teeple, M..... 30 June 05  
*b* Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
*d* Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
*d* Dick, N..... 22 June 06  
*f* McCall, W S..... 22 June 06  
*c* Harding, H A (*s m*)..... 22 June 06  
*c* Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
*e* Smith, F D..... 31 Oct 06  
*h* Church, J W..... 21 June 07  
*a* Winter, A A..... 21 June 07  
*g* Lockman, L A..... 21 June 07  
*g* Craig, R..... 21 June 07  
*f* Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
*e* Atkinson, L T..... 21 June 07  
*a* Broad, W J..... 21 June 07  
*c* \*Walters, J S..... 8 July 04  
*h* \*Curtis, C A..... 27 May 05

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartèrmaster.*Collins, E E (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 06*Medical Officer.*McIntosh, W A (*lt*)..... 22 June 07*Paymaster.*Aiken, I F (*hon capt*)..... 6 May 07*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07  
 31 Mar 89

*Lieutenants (8).*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06  
 17 Sept 02  
 Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
 22 June 06  
 7 May 07  
 Munroe, W L..... 30 July 04

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Cobourg.
- b Co. Cobourg.
- c Co. Campbellford.
- d Co. Brighton.

- e Co. Norwood.
- f Co. Grafton.
- g Co. Colborne.
- h Co. Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

Adjutant.

Wilson, G E R (capt)..... 18 Aug 05

Majors (2).

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02  
 Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Captains (8).

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
 a Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
 f Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
 b McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06  
 c Bolster, H..... 30 Apr 07

Medical Officer.

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A..... 14 June 89  
 (hon l c 19 Apr 02)  
 Macoun, J (capt)..... 23 June 04

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
 a Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
 a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
 f Birdsall, P R..... 27 June 07  
 d Birdsall, F E..... 27 June 07  
 d Lear, M..... 27 June 07  
 c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
 b Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
 a Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
 b Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
 f Floyd, R Y..... 1 May 05  
 d Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05  
 a Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
 a Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
 e Doherty, C W..... 6 June 06  
 e Carveth, A C..... 27 June 07  
 d Pearse, R H..... 2 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Bentley, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (8).

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04  
 Weatherston, W..... 23 Apr 04  
 Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04  
 Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04  
 Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04  
 Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04  
 \*Kelly, E J..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Graham, F E..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Dukelow, C F..... 19 Mar 07  
 \*O'Donahoe, J A..... 1 Apr 07  
 \*Dailey, W..... 4 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, R N (maj)..... 16 June 04  
 Bowie, R A (lt)..... 17 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain.*

Strachan Rev D (hon capt)..... 30 Jan 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04*Lieutenants (4).*



42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Almonte.
- b Co. Carleton Place.
- c Co. Perth.
- d Co. Smith's Falls.

- e Co. Renfrew.
- f Co. Pembroke.
- g Co. Lanark.
- h Co. Cobden.

Lieut-Colonel.

\* Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

Majors (2).

Farrell, A G..... 29 May 01  
Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

Captains (8).

f Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
a Williams, G..... 3 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01  
f Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01  
d Macalister, T G..... 20 Apr 04  
l White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06  
c Wilson, E H..... 22 June 05  
c Lees, F W..... 28 June 06  
c Hall, F W..... 28 June 06  
e Airth, H J..... 28 June 06  
c Steels, M H..... 20 Apr 04  
e Mackay, W A..... 20 Apr 04  
h Delahey, R A..... 6 June 04  
h Duffy, J S..... 30 June 04  
h Allan, A C..... 30 June 04  
b Edwards, J..... 30 June 04  
b Gillies, D A..... 12 June 05  
g Caldwell, T R..... 10 May 07  
g Watt, E J..... 15 May 07  
g McDougall, A..... 1 May 07  
b de Renzy, H W..... 15 May 07  
c Walker, W W..... 20 May 07  
c..... 7 June 07

Adjutant.

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

de Hertel, J E, (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

\*Connolly, B G (lt)..... 1 May 07

Paymaster.

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
McEwen, H A..... 15 June 99  
..... 10 May 07  
..... 6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

## 43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York.  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., RO, 1 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Rogers, S M. . . . . 8 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h) . . . . . 2 May 99  
(seconded 27 Apr 06)

Cameron, D W (s m) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

Bollard, J H . . . . . 1 Sept 06

## Captains (8).

Dewar, J H . . . . . 2 May 99

 $\infty$  Stewart, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 01

Ewart, J A . . . . . 7 Aug 02

Cameron, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 03

Armstrong, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Blatch, G L (s m) . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Birdwhistle, R J . . . . . 9 Apr 06

Folkins, H A . . . . . 9 Apr 06

Bell, G A . . . . . 1 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P . . . . . 6 Dec 02

Pinard, A A . . . . . 6 Dec 02

Edwards, C MuelP . . . . . 12 Sept 03

McNeil, E R . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Wood, W S . . . . . 29 Apr 04

Olver, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 01

Matthewman, G P . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Elmirt, T F . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Stevenson, S J . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Ogilvie, A L . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Simpson, R S (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Boville, T C . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Fraser, W H A . . . . . 29 July 05

 $\infty$  Woolsey, E C . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Gibson, O K . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Sparks, N C . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Booth, C J . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Taylor, W R . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Horwood, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 06

\*Snowball, J E . . . . . 20 Apr 04

\*Maclaren, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Robertson, D McD . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Edey, L F . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Morrison, H . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Edwards, R G C . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Murphy, G P . . . . . 17 Sept 04

## Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt) . . . . . 27 Apr 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E . . . . . 27 Apr 98  
(hon maj) 1 July 07

## Medical Officer.

Kirby, H S (lt) . . . . . 14 Mar 07

Argue, J F (lt) . . . . . 15 Mar 07

## Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt) . . . . . 7 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Matthews, A E . . . . . 7 Apr 06

Cameron, W A . . . . . 7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s) . . . . . 7 Apr 06

29 July 05

44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Niagara Falls
- b Co. Beamsville.
- c Co. Thorold.
- d Co. Fort Erie.

- e Co. Welland.
- f Co. Niagara-on-the-Lake.
- g Co. Niagara Falls.
- h Co. Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cohoe, J E.....25 Feb 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (r s i Lg).....29 May 00  
Gibson, W F.....20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

e Rose, H A.....18 Apr 99  
c Munro, D J C.....26 Mar 01  
Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01  
a Coulson, B J.....7 May 03  
f White, D B.....23 Oct 03  
h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04  
b Cline, J G.....25 Feb 04  
g Vandersluys, C H.....30 Nov 05  
d Kraft, W R.....9 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Harriman, J J.....11 May 03  
c Cowper, G C (a m).....20 Apr 04  
f Schwab, W C.....20 Apr 04  
h Harring, C S.....29 Apr 04  
d Fite, N G.....31 Mar 06  
g Gordon, G B.....19 May 06  
b Shaw, C B.....19 May 06  
a Andrews, W.....22 June 06  
c Robinson, J B.....28 Mar 07  
g Marsh, H O.....21 June 07  
h Hawks, A F.....10 May 06  
e Ross, G B.....29 May 07

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt).....9 July 00

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Speck, S F (hon capt).....15 May 07

Medical Officer.

Thompson, W W (l c AMC).....12 June 07

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A (hon maj).....30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (hon capt).....23 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06  
31 Mar 04  
Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07  
27 Mar 01

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

a Co. Cameron.  
b Co. Lindsay.  
c Co. Lindsay.  
d Co. Omemee.

e Co. Fenelon Falls.  
f Co. Tory Hill.  
g Co. Oakwood.  
h Co. Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03

## Majors (2).

Staples, J H..... 22 June 03

## Captains (8).

c  $\infty$  Holtorf, W..... 14 June 89  
a Henley, W..... 1 June 98  
b Williamson, A..... 4 June 01  
h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 13 June 04  
f Patterson, N L..... 12 June 05  
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06  
d Germain, M A..... 3 June 07

## Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E..... 13 Aug 04  
c Gillispie, A C..... 13 Aug 04  
d Fee, J J H..... 28 Feb 06  
c Keith, J..... 27 June 07  
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07  
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07  
g Coad, H O..... 27 June 07  
f Anderson, R H..... 27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
e \*Watson, W I..... 5 June 05  
g \*Glass, J J..... 9 Dec 05  
e \*Wakelin, A R..... 5 June 06  
b \*Touchburn, A C..... 14 Feb 07  
f \*Somerville, W J..... 8 May 07  
h \*Simper, A E..... 28 May 07

## Lieutenants—Con.

a Hopkins, B H..... 27 June 07  
c Murtaugh, T F..... 27 June 07

## Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (capt)..... 22 Jan 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 06  
(hon maj 22 Sept 07)

## Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt)..... 25 May 06

## Paymaster.

Williamson, J A (hon capt)..... 9 Sept 07

## Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Port Hope.
- b Co. Lakesfield.
- c Co. Bowmanville.
- d Co. Millbrook.

- e Co. Burton.
- f Co. Springville.
- g Co. Janetville.
- h Co. Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A..... 27 Mar 03

Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, P J..... 25 Mar 98  
 13 Apr 95  
 $\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
 4 Sept 95

Captains (8).

(D) Robertson, W J..... 16 July 86  
 Naamyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
 Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
 Frank, W C (s m)..... 22 Dec 02  
 Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
 $\infty$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 $\infty$  Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
 $\infty$  Road, H..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Naamyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
 McLaughlin, I..... 20 Apr 04  
 Bravendor, A R..... 6 May 04  
 Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
 Raiston, G H..... 11 Apr 07  
 Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
 Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07  
 Phep, F H..... 11 Apr 07  
 Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 Reynolds, N..... 1 June 04  
 Siddory, I..... 5 June 05  
 Porter, F..... 5 June 05  
 Wainmitch, J..... 30 June 05  
 McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
 Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06  
 Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99  
 21 Sept 95

Paymaster.

King, W D (hon capt)..... 29 Nov 97

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Inverary.  
b Co. Sydenham.  
c Co. Fermoy.  
d Co. Napanee.

e Co. Verona.  
f Co. Tamworth.  
g Co. Odessa.  
h Co. Arden.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
14 June 88

## Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

## Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96  
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
(maj 19 May 07)  
g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
f Abraham, A C..... 13 Dec 06  
e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07  
f Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
f \*Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
d \*Moore, R. B..... 17 Apr 06  
c \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07  
e \*Carr, S..... 5 Apr 07  
c \*Tett, R P..... 21 June 07  
h \*Williamson, G..... 27 June 07

## Adjutant.

Bell, A M (maj)..... 18 Apr 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Curtis C L (maj)..... 5 June 99

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (8).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, 16th Inf. Brig., 14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

Majors (2).

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00  
 31 Mar 92  
 Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06  
 31 Mar 02

Captains (8).

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92  
 Donald, D..... (maj) 13 Aug 02  
 13 Oct 93  
 (maj) 13 Oct 03  
 Campbell, C A..... 27 Nov 09  
 Cato, C..... 27 Sept 00  
 Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03  
 Harbottle, C C..... 26 Feb 03  
 Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06  
 Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05  
 Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, A A..... 26 Feb 03  
 Watson, W O..... 26 Feb 03  
 Ferry, N D..... 20 Apr 04  
 McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05  
 Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05  
 Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05  
 Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05  
 Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05  
 Hamber, E W..... 31 Aug 05  
 Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06  
 Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06  
 Roy, J C..... 24 Apr 06  
 Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06  
 Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06  
 Hess, H L..... 12 Sept 06  
 Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07  
 Cochran, W C..... 30 Apr 07  
 Key, J..... 17 Jun 07  
 McPherson, W G..... 10 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

McLean, H C..... 26 Feb 03  
 (hon maj 20 Feb 04)

Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00  
 Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06  
 5 Nov 02  
 MacDonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06  
 20 Apr 04

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Belleville.	e Co. Tyendenaga.
b Co. Stirling.	f Co. Trenton.
c Co. Sidney.	g Co. Bancroft.
d Co. Madoc.	h Co. Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Bowell, Lt.-Col. Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M. G., ret, 19 Mar 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, J R. .... 30 Dec 03

## Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Smith, A H. .... 24 Feb 90  
 23 Mar 98  
 Arnott, J W. .... 28 Apr 04

## Captains (8).

c Ketcheson, W G. .... 7 June 97  
 e Ketcheson, W H. .... 21 Jan 01  
 d Wallbridge, C M (s m). .... 9 July 01  
 g \*Wood, E H. .... 31 July 02  
 h \*Bleecker, C A. .... 31 July 02  
 a Graham, C K. .... 1 June 03  
 f Bywater, A E. .... 27 Apr 04  
 b Green, D. .... 27 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S. .... 20 Apr 04  
 g McLean, J L. .... 20 May 04  
 c Ketcheson, H B. .... 31 Mar 05  
 a Ketcheson, F G. .... 30 Nov 05  
 h Louttit, A M. .... 30 Nov 05  
 f Ostram, W R. .... 31 Mar 06  
 e Keith, G A. .... 5 Apr 07  
 d Van Kleck, S B. .... 27 June 07  
 b Walt, C F. .... 27 June 07  
 a \*Hambly, G H. .... 20 Apr 04  
 e \*Wills, P H. .... 20 Apr 04  
 b \*Howson, W R. .... 14 June 04  
 h \*O'Rourke, H L. .... 6 June 06  
 g \*Spurr, J. .... 15 Apr 07  
 a \*Wilson, J M. .... 11 June 07

## Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt).... 4 June 07

## Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj).... 24 July 05

## Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj).... 27 Apr 05

## Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt).... 8 Jan 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J..... 30 Oct 05

*Major.*

Somers, T S..... 13 Sept 04

*Captains (4).*

Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98  
Bowen, F C..... 16 Apr 04  
Blus, J H..... 23 Dec 05  
Fletcher H B..... 25 Ap 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Elliott, W R..... 24 Sept 04  
Spearing, V R C..... 30 Sept 04  
Allan, W S..... 31 Mar 05  
Rugg, F S..... 31 Mar 05  
Odell, A J D..... 31 Mar 05  
\*Goodhue, H E..... 13 Mar 06  
\*Sampson, H A..... 26 Mar 07  
\*Dinning, G..... 27 Mar 07  
\*Goodhue, C C..... 25 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A..... 9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

CORPSE RESERVE.

*Captains (3).*

Robins, J C..... 23 Dec 05  
18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
 b Co. Inverness.  
 c Co. St. Ferdinand.  
 d Co. Clapham.

e Co. Plessisville.  
 f Co. Leeds.  
 g Co. Thetford Mines.  
 h Co. Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Williams, H H (r m c)..... 21 Nov 04

*Majors (2).*Porter, G..... 6 June 05  
Gravel, P E (s m)..... 17 Feb 07*Captains (8).*

e Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03  
 d Donaghy, C R..... 10 June 05  
 f Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06  
 a Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06  
 h Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07  
 c Wallace, W G..... 29 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b George, C H..... 13 June 05  
 g Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06  
 f Poston, C..... 31 Mar 06  
 e Bouthillier, P H..... 30 May 07  
 c \*Pidgeon, S L..... 13 Apr 05  
 h \*McRae, E..... 11 Sept 05  
 a \*McCammon, J W..... 13 Dec 05  
 g \*Talbot, L A..... 29 Dec 06  
 b \*Miller, W C..... 29 Dec 06  
 h \*Maxwell, J J..... 2 Jan 07  
 e \*Rainville, P..... 6 Feb 07  
 d \*McCrea, S V..... 7 Feb 07  
 c \*Porter, N..... 22 Feb 07  
 d \*McGill, R J..... 27 Feb 07  
 f \*Boucher, L F X..... 30 May 07  
 h \*Ford, N..... 30 May 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Lessard, J H (hon capt)..... 12 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W B (capt)..... 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Porter, G B (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07  
23 Feb 06*Lieutenants (8).*

56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Prescott.
- b Co. Merrickville.
- c Co. North Gower.
- d Co. Kemptville.

- e Co. N. Augusta.
- f Co. Spencerville.
- g Co. Metcalfe.
- h Co. Lansdowne.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
 Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
 Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
 Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02  
 Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98  
 Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
 Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
 Mitchell, R J..... 30 Nov 05  
 Sheppard, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
 Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
 Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
 Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
 Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06  
 Kingston, J W..... 15 Dec 06  
 McNally, E..... 27 June 07  
 Davy, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
 Howes, F J..... 20 Apr 04  
 McCordick, A E..... 8 June 05  
 Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06  
 Beamish, H..... 27 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Mitchell, R J (lt)..... 20 May 07

Quartermaster.

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 25 Sept 02

Medical Officer.

(D) McCammon, J A..... 21 May 86  
 (hon l c 1 Nov 04)  
 \*Bedell, T C D (lt)..... 30 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

Chaplain.

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Croskery, R A (sm)..... 19 Apr 06  
 1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) Miller, J W.....	18 Sept 02
-----------------------	------------

*Majors (2).*

Stevenson, A.....	28 Jan 01
Clegg, E B.....	25 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Bennett, G W.....	22 May 99
Mills, J.....	28 Sept 99
Cluxton, W H.....	28 Jan 01
Hounsell, R T.....	28 Mar 01
Walker, D.....	12 June 01
MacWilliams, R F.....	10 Sept 03
McLean, A P.....	1 Jan 06
Wilson, J A.....	1 Jan 07
Watt, R P.....	25 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Langford, W.....	27 Feb 04
Kelly, J W.....	27 Feb 04
Van Every, W W.....	20 Apr 04
Hodgeson, J E (s m).....	31 Aug 05
Clark, F A.....	31 May 06
Higgins, W R G.....	31 May 06
Comstock, M.....	31 May 06
Gemmell, J.....	31 May 06
Wallace, T J.....	31 May 06
Best, E M.....	31 May 06
Clarke, J D.....	1 Nov 06
	19 Aug 05
*Neal, F.....	25 Apr 06
*Carruthers, A G.....	15 Apr 07
*Merritt, R N.....	15 Apr 07
*Cameron, G S.....	1 Apr 07
*Glasgow, F J.....	17 June 07
*Ruckham, G K.....	8 July 07

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt).....	11 June 01
-----------------------	------------

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt).....	16 June 00
-----------------------------	------------

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I.....	31 July 90
	(hon l c 12 July 05)

*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj).....	25 Jan 07
---------------------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C.....	23 Dec 96
	(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

McPherson, A W.....	1 Jan 07
	10 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co. Cornwall.          | e Co. Farran's Point. |
| b Co. Morrisburg.        | f Co. Williamstown.   |
| c Co. Alexandria.        | g Co. Lancaster.      |
| d Co. Township of Finch. | h Co. Maxville.       |

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Morgan, H A. .... 28 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Smith, R. .... 28 Feb 01  
 Macdonald, A G F. .... 22 May 03

Captains (8).

f Cameron, H A. .... 22 May 99  
 d McLean, D N. .... 31 May 99  
 Magwood, W H. .... 1 June 00  
 e Bredin, J W. .... 5 June 00  
 g McLennan, J A B. .... 27 May 03  
 h Ferguson, C. .... 5 May 04  
 i Lealie, W R B. .... 30 Apr 06  
 c Gilhes, J A. .... 1 July 07

Lieutenants (16).

e Leith, J S (r m c). .... 23 Feb 03  
 e McLean, C E. .... 19 June 02  
 b Baker, W J. .... 31 Mar 05  
 o Cameron, F J. .... 29 July 05  
 a White, P R. .... 30 Apr 06  
 d Wood, F. .... 30 Apr 06  
 f Sears, A A. .... 28 June 06  
 i Robertson, D. .... 15 Mar 05  
 e Macpherson, W. .... 15 Sept 05  
 e Davy, R N. .... 1 Mar 06  
 c McNaughton, G A. .... 20 Mar 06  
 c Corbett, J. .... 11 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Magwood, W H (capt)..... 27 May 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Denny, A (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 98

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J ..... 16 Mar 03  
 (maj 16 Mar 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H. .... 11 Feb 81  
 (hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C (hon capt)..... 5 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Smith, A A. .... 10 Apr 07  
 1 May 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co. St. Thomas.	<i>e</i> Co. L'Islet.
<i>b</i> Co. St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)	<i>f</i> Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
<i>c</i> Co. Cap St. Ignace.	<i>g</i> Co. Kamouraska.
<i>d</i> Co. St. Jean Port Joli.	<i>h</i> Co. Riv. Ouelle.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m)..... 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
 2 Feb 98  
 Bourgault, C E. .... 27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

## Captains (8).

*c* (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86  
*b* Bégin, J N..... 6 Apl 01  
*h* Cimon, E H..... 4 Sept 02  
*e* Boivin, J P H..... 11 Sept 02  
*Roy, J N*..... 3 June 04  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
*g* Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05  
*f* Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05  
*a* Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06  
*d* Morisset, J V (s s) (s m)..... 27 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

*a* Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
*a* Leclerc, J A..... 30 Mar 04  
*e* Pelletier, I. (s s) (s m h)..... 15 Oct 04  
*b* Lavergne, R (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
*h* Blagdon, L..... 14 Mar 05  
*f* Bourget, C..... 30 Nov 05  
*e* Couture, C H..... 19 June 06  
*h* Bernier, J A (s s)..... 1 Sept 06  
*Cote, R*..... 30 Nov 06  
*b* Fortin, E..... 12 Mar 07  
*c* Moreau, F P..... 16 Mar 07  
*g* Fortin, J E..... 21 June 07  
*c* \*Laurent, P..... 21 Mar 06  
*d* \*Blais, A..... 4 Apr 06  
*d* \*Belanger, J C..... 27 May 07  
*g* \*Gosselin, T..... 23 May 07  
*a* Lacroix, A..... 23 Feb 09  
*f* Berube L..... 19 June 06  
*h* Fournier, J E..... 21 June 07  
*c* \*Dionne, W..... 1 June 06  
*b* \*Corriveau, L J O..... 12 Mar 07

## Lieutenants—Con.

*c* \*Guimont, J E..... 19 Mar 07  
*g* \*Sirois, H..... 27 May 07  
*d* \*Savard, A..... 27 May 07

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Cote, R (U)..... 29 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (capt)..... 15 June 04

## Paymaster.

Chalault, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Ren O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03  
 Dawson, A.....

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Larocque, W.....

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt.*)..... 23 Mar 05

(D) Magee W C..... 19 Jan 87

Medical Officer.

(D) Magee W C..... 2 Sept 02

Captains (8).

(D) Walker T ..... 27 June 84  
(*hon lic* 29 July 04)

Paymaster.

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

McMorrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16)

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt.*)..... 30 Mar 07

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06

May, F F..... 14 Sept 06

Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

Miller, J R..... 3 May 07

McMillan, A..... 4 July 99

Powden, C E..... 20 Apr 04

Stanbury, H N McK..... 18 May 04

Sangstroth, L A..... 17 Feb 05

Clarke, H B..... 29 Nov 05

Adjutant.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m.*)..... 26 June 05

28 Apr 03

Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07

26 June 05

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05

1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps".]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*— $\infty$  Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) J. W., C.B., 9 Mar 98.*Lieut.-Colonel.* $\infty$  (D) Twining, J T. . . . . 28 Nov 03*Majors (2).*(D) Gunning, C W. . . . . 21 Jan 05  
Vidito, I W. . . . . 1 July 06*Captains (8).*Conrod, W H. . . . . 10 Oct 00  
(D) Hills, J E. . . . . 10 Oct 00  
Thompson, W E. . . . . 10 Oct 00  
Wilson, S Y. . . . . 18 July 02  
Taylor, J F. . . . . 5 Mar 03  
DeWolf, H G. . . . . 19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F. . . . . 19 Sept 04  
Mumford, G A. . . . . 1 Aug 06  
Stairs, W J. . . . . 15 Dec 06*Lieutenants (16).*Turnbull, D R. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Forbes, K N. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Vosnack, E A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Thomson, G K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Twining, R S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
McCleave, A R. . . . . 29 Oct 04  
Johnson, R A. . . . . 18 Feb 05  
Gaetz, H L. . . . . 18 Feb 05  
Seaman, C G. . . . . 18 Feb 05  
Vosnack, O F. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
Clarke H N. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
Kaizer, F C. . . . . 29 Mar 07  
\*Hechler, F W. . . . . 23 May 04  
\*Pride, H M. . . . . 24 Jan 07  
\*Dickey, H L. . . . . 12 Mar 07  
\*Stech, H J. . . . . 1 June 07  
\*Ricketts, E (88). . . . . 1 June 07*Adjutant.*Thompson, W E (*capt.*) . . . . . 27 June 99*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Donne, F W W (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 15 Dec 06*Medical Officer.*(D) Campbell, D A. . . . . 15 Aug 04  
(*hon l c G Feb 05*)  
Jacques, H S (*capt.*) . . . . . 25 June 02*Paymaster.*Boak, G E (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 3 June 06*Chaplain.*Lemoine Rev N (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Stevens, F W. . . . . 13 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04*Lieutenants (8).*



64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Beauharnois.
- b Co. Valleyfield.
- c Co. Valleyfield.
- d Co. St. Timothée.

- e Co. Ste. Philomène.
- f Co. Ste. Martine.
- g Co. St Rômi.
- h Co. St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Malette, A ..... 19 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Sabourin, N A ..... 6 Apr 05  
 Labelle, A M ..... 21 June 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

d Beaudreau, N ..... 17 May 89  
 b Lefebvre, A ..... 28 July 96  
 c O'Sullivan, E ..... 29 June 97  
 h D'Amour, J B ..... 16 June 99  
 e Lessard, W ..... 5 Nov 01  
 o O'Sullivan, J (s m) ..... 20 June 04  
 a Gadbois, G H (s m) ..... 20 June 04  
 7 Calder, R L ..... 4 Feb 05

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*) ..... 23 June 06

Medical Officer.

St. Ouge, J E (*lt*) ..... 21 Oct 01

Paymaster.

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*) ..... 16 June 99

Chaplain.

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*) ..... 15 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

h Thérien, H ..... 9 Apr 01  
 d Beauchemin, A ..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Longtin, J ..... 31 Mar 00  
 a Gadbois, M J ..... 31 Mar 06  
 e Nadon, H ..... 31 Mar 06  
 c O'Sullivan, A ..... 22 June 01  
 h Poulin, V ..... 23 Feb 05  
 o Abran, T ..... 12 June 06  
 b Hébert, B ..... 12 June 06  
 o Arpin, R ..... 23 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07  
22 Mar 97

*Majors (2).*

∞ Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02  
(seconded 1 Mar 06)  
Jodoin, H..... 1 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J..... 20 Mar 00  
∞ Barré, J W..... 19 Mar 02  
Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04  
Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
Le Boutillier, J C J..... 19 Nov 06  
Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07  
Merrill, H..... 4 June 07  
Germain, J A A..... 15 July 07  
19 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ouimet, P J A A..... 20 Apr 04  
Dupuis, J H..... 27 Mar 05  
Barre, H..... 27 Mar 05  
Ranger, P E..... 18 Dec 06  
Archambault, H E..... 18 Dec 06  
Tonnancour, A E de..... 18 Dec 06  
DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Garand, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Tardiff, A V..... 18 Dec 06  
deBellefeuille, L..... 28 Mar 07  
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
Jodoin, R..... 15 Apr 07  
\*Dufresne, M J E R..... 20 Apr 04  
\*Normandin, A L..... 1 June 05  
\*Archambault, M..... 4 June 07  
\*Lalonde, A..... 4 June 07  
\*Garand, E..... 4 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Germain, J A A (capt)..... 15 July 07

*Quartermaster*

de Tonnancour, L G..... 26 June 02  
(hon maj 31 Dec 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E (maj)..... 5 Mar 06

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U..... 21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt).... 11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 06  
27 Oct 06  
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06  
26 June 02  
Brossseau, B L..... 4 June 07  
23 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon, E T..... 11 Oct 02

66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D. A. A. G., M. P., 6 June 89.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

⚡ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03  
 ⚡ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 27 Feb 99  
 . . . . . 17 Nov 05  
 . . . . . 17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

⚡ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87  
 ⚡ Stairs, H B, D S O. . . . . (maj) 26 Sept 98  
 . . . . . (maj) 17 May 01  
 Johnstone, H. . . . . 8 Apr 98  
 Simmonds, R B. . . . . 11 Apr 01  
 Weston, A W P. . . . . 21 Apr 02  
 Saiter, F. . . . . 20 July 04  
 Wetherby, W H. . . . . 20 July 04  
 Stephen, F L. . . . . 30 Mar 07  
 Murray, G W. . . . . 1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Henderson, G. . . . . 8 Jan 01  
 Harrington, G S. . . . . 21 Apr 02  
 Longard, E J. . . . . 4 June 04  
 McFadridge, J. . . . . 30 July 04  
 Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04  
 Thorne, C R. . . . . 20 Sept 06  
 Fraser, W K. . . . . 29 June 07  
 Baker, N M (s s). . . . . 9 May 06  
 Sloan, A O. . . . . 9 May 06  
 Dwyer, E. . . . . 9 May 06  
 Ritchie, J N. . . . . 29 Aug 06  
 Smith, C V. . . . . 25 Jan 07

Adjutant.

⚡ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj). . . . . 3 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt). . . . . 14 Sept 05

Medical Officer.

Curry, M A . . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 (hon l c 14 Dec 04)  
 Kirkpatrick, E A (capt). . . . . 1 Jan 02  
 (hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

⚡ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
 (hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). . . . . 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06  
 . . . . . 3 Oct 04  
 ⚡ Farrell, G W M (r s i lg). . . . . 1 May 07  
 . . . . . 31 Dec 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Woodstock.  
b Co. Centreville.  
c Co. Debec.  
d Co. Hartland.

e Co. Woodstock.  
f Co. Andover.  
g Co. Baker Brook.  
h Co. Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Baker J W.....14 Aug 03

*Majors (2).*

(D) Perkins, G D.....13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

*Captains (8)*

Ross, W W.....13 June 99  
a Kennedy, L.....19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (*s m*).....30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H.....24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00  
g Lawson, A.....22 June 03  
f Pickett, D W.....1 Oct 03  
d Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Adams, A M.....19 June 99  
f Stevenson, J B.....29 June 00  
e White, W P.....21 Aug 01  
Ridout, C.....20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F.....20 Apr 04  
f Hopkins, H H.....31 Mar 05  
c Good, F A (*s m*).....31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (*s m*).....31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R.....1 Mar 06  
b \*Currie, D W.....20 Apr 04  
a \*Porter, H L.....25 Jan 05  
e \*Hayward, M.....6 Mar 05  
c \*Currie, R E.....7 Apr 06  
d \*Draper, I.....13 Apr 07  
a \*McLaughlan, C G.....1 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*Ross, W W (*capt*).....1 Oct 03*Lieutenant (Signalling).*Ridout, C M (*lt*).....30 May 07*Quartermaster.*Carvell, H (*hon capt*).....4 Oct 97*Medical Officer.*

O'Donnell, G (*lt*).....4 July 04  
Griffin, T W.....20 June 04  
(*capt* 3 June 07)

*Paymaster.*(D) Harding, L R (*hon maj*).....13 June 99*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized C. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co. Windsor.         | e Co. Hall's Harbour. |
| b Co. Wolfville.       | f Co. Canning.        |
| c Co. Kentville.       | g Co. Aylesford.      |
| d Co. Sheffield Mills. | h Co. Welsford Road.  |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~⌘~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 12 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E..... 31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O..... 28 June 97  
 e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
 f Nichols, M I..... 22 Aug 04  
 g Bartheaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04  
 h Brignell, W W..... 23 July 06  
 i Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
 j Ross, A H (s m)..... Sept 06  
 k Lyons, B W..... 17 July 07  
 l Neary, J F..... 8 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

m Wilcox, S C..... 20 Apr 04  
 n Neilly, R L..... 20 Apr 04  
 o Bowley, D F..... 20 Apr 04  
 p Charlton, C M..... 26 Mar 06  
 q Finco, R St C..... 22 June 06  
 r Roscoe, M E..... 7 Sept 06  
 s Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
 t Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06  
 u Innes, R..... 1 Aug 07  
 v Sharpam, G H..... 5 Jan 07  
 w Costin, E B..... 5 June 07  
 x Russell, W R..... 23 July 07

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*capt.*)..... 9 Dec 02

Lieutenant (*Signalling.*)

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
 (*hon maj 2 Aug 99*)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F..... 30 July 07  
 17 Apr 00

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Spa Springs.  
b Co. Nictaux Falls.  
c Co. Williamston.  
d Co. Morse Road.

e Co. Roundhill.  
f Co. Belleisle.  
g Co. Deep Brook.  
h Co. Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (s m)..... 1 Apr 04

Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01

Ritcey, D G..... 14 June 99

4 Mar 05

Captains (8).

g (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93

s Elliott, M S..... (maj 7 Apr 03)

16 May 96

f Bustin, A J..... (maj 16 May 06)

h (D) Nicholl, A A..... 24 Nov 97

c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97

e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97

d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04

e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04

b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04

g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04

a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall J S..... 20 Apr 04

c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04

d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04

h Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04

c Young J C..... 7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05

d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05

f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06

McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07

a Phinney, W L..... 18 Aug 07

b \*Gates, H..... 7 Sept 04

f \*Wade, H H..... 13 July 07

Adjutant

Morse, J E (capt)..... 6 Aug 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

McNeil, S L (lt)..... 8 July 07

Quartermaster

Bishop, F W (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 07

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 06

(maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06

(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 24 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07

2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Marys.

b Co. Burt's Corners.

c Co. Stanley.

d Co. Fredericton.

e Co. Fredericton Junction.

f Co. St. Stephen.

g Co. Fredericton.

h Co. Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Majors (2).

McLeod, H F..... 18 June 03  
Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Captains (8).

a Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
c Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
d Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
e Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
f Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
a Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
b Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
c Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
e Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
f Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
g McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
h Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
i Fowler, C H..... 28 Mar 05  
j Dybart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
k Hoben, F A..... 20 June 06  
l White, H G..... 25 Apr 07  
m Sansom, E W..... 25 Apr 07  
n Roberts, G E T..... 27 Apr 07  
o Bingham, R C O..... 17 June 07  
p Woodbridge, H F G..... 12 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03  
(maj 22 Mar 07)

Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Bustouche.  
b Co. Chatham.  
c Co. Boiestown.  
d Co. Black River.

e Co. Black River Bridge.  
f Co. Campbellton.  
g Co. Richibucto.  
h Co. Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

Captains (8).

d McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98

f Pritchard, E B P..... 24 Aug 03

g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04

Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04

h Donald, C..... 6 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01

e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01

f McKenzie, A E G..... 20 Apr 04

b Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05

d McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05

c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05

f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06

a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06

h \*McKnight, E..... 13 June 04

c \*Attridge, H..... 14 May 06

h \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07

d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07

g \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07

b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07

g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07

h \*Mersereau, C R..... 9 May 07

j \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07

Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

Medical Officer.

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 05

\*Loggie, W S (lt)..... 22 May 07

Paymaster.

Murray, R..... 24 July 99

(hon maj 11 Aug 98)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05

Dysart, H..... 8 Apr 05

Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05

McNaughton, M A..... 26 Apr 05

Loggie, H N..... 28 Sept 04

..... 20 Apr 07

..... 24 Apr 07

..... 1 Mar 05



74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Clifton.
- b Co. Hampton.
- c Co. Sussex.
- d Co. Moncton.

- e Co. Sackville.
- f Co. Baie Verte.
- g Co. Hillsboro.
- h Co. City of Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Harper, B. . . . . 23 June 02

*Majors (2).*

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
 . . . . . 4 June 99  
 Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
 . . . . . 31 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

c Morison, F. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
 d Sumner, F R. . . . . (maj) 14 June 07  
 b Jones, H S. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
 a Wetmore, S S. . . . . 22 May 03  
 f Wood, E E (s m) . . . . . 20 June 04  
 e Bowes, H K. . . . . 20 June 04  
 d Metzler, H. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
 c Golding, H E D. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
 b Giggey, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
 a Rowe, F H. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
 . . . . . 16 June 07

*Lieutenants (10).*

a Hannington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
 c Fairweather, H I. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 f Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 g Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 b Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
 f Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
 e Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
 c Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
 a Weyman, E C. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 c Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
 a Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06  
 h Atkinson, W D. . . . . 17 June 04  
 f McPherson, N A. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
 d Chandler, D R. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 c Maggs, A B. . . . . 4 May 07  
 a McSweeney, J L. . . . . 15 June 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M (hon capt) . . . . . 15 June 98

*Medical Officer.*

White, F J (maj) . . . . . 27 June 98  
 \*Allan, M M (lt) . . . . . 27 May 07

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj) . . . . . 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Steven, R O W. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 . . . . . 31 Mar 04



77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Dundas.
- b Co. Waterdown.
- c Co. Binbrooke.
- d Co. Ancaster.

- e Co. Stony Creek.
- f Co. North Glanford.
- g Co. Rockton.
- h Co. Freulton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Ford, E (lt)..... 6 May 07

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
 (maj 25 Apr 05)  
 g Bradley, J W (s m)..... 9..... 27 Feb 02  
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
 d Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
 h McPhail, R..... 29 May 05  
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
 a Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07  
 Draeseke, G C (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

b Wilson, M J..... 13 Feb 01  
 c Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
 e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
 f Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
 b McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04  
 e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Grafton, J S..... 10 Aug 05  
 b Clark, J A..... 10 Aug 05  
 g Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
 g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 Ford, E (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 h \*Fulton, J J..... 4 May 06  
 f \*Trussdale, A..... 19 May 06  
 h \*Alderson, J M..... 9 Apr 07  
 d \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
 f \*Shaver, W R..... 15 Aug 07  
 g \*Blatchford, T L..... 21 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT,  
"HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Truro.  
b Co. Onslow.  
c Co. Shubenacadie.  
d Co. Westville.

e Co. Mill Brook.  
f Co. Mount Thom.  
g Co. Lansdowne, N S.  
h Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A.....21 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D.....15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L.....7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

g Sutherland, G A.....3 Nov 97  
b Rayne, R W.....24 Mar 98  
a Coleman, C R.....9 Mar 00  
d Robertson, S G.....2 May 00  
h Graham, R H.....1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H.....5 Oct 04  
c Smith, J R (& m).....7 June 05  
f Proudfoot, A G.....16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Stevens, A E.....25 Apr 98  
d Sutherland, M E (s m).....2 May 00  
a Kent, C G.....1 Aug 01  
h Ross, G W.....11 June 02  
e Sutherland, H.....13 July 03  
g Sutherland, J A.....20 Apr 04  
d Munro, W K.....20 Apr 04  
Moxsom, W J H (s m).....20 Apr 04  
f Benvie, R L.....31 Jan 05  
c Allen, W H (s m).....17 Aug 04  
b Douglas, F.....31 Aug 05  
c Blackburn, J A.....31 Aug 05  
f McKay, A.....1 Feb 06  
h McArthur, A.....23 June 06  
a \*Creelman, J C.....20 Apr 04  
b \*Semple, W H.....29 July 04  
d \*McKenzie, J G.....3 Jan 05  
g \*Sutherland, R D.....11 Sept 06  
h \*Murray, W.....1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt).....19 Mar 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Moxsom, W J H (lt).....1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt).....3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj).....24 Mar 06  
\*Dunbar, W R (lt).....4 Sept 06

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt).....8 Aug 08

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt).....16 June 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C.....19 Mar 06  
Sutherland, G M.....9 Aug 00  
28 Aug 07  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
b Co. Nicolet.

c Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
d Co. Victoriaville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Barry, J J..... 24 Mar 03

Major.

Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00

Captains (4).

b Bourk, H..... 16 Sept 97  
a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98  
Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98  
d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98  
c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

Lieutenants (8).

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05  
Methot, L D..... 18 Dec 06  
b \*Ally, O..... 29 May 05  
b \*Giroux, J A E..... 10 May 06  
c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06  
a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06  
b \*Beauchemin, A..... 11 May 07  
a \*Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07

Adjutant.

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

Quartermaster.

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Trudel, H..... 22 June 83  
(hon lc 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Charlottetown.  
b Co. Pownal.  
c Co. Summerside.  
d Co. Little York.

e Co. Brookfield.  
f Co. Covehead.  
g Co. Alberton.  
h Co. Tryon.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02

## Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97  
(D) Allan, J R. .... 20 May 04  
5 May 03

## Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96  
(maj 31 Oct 06)  
Goodwill, V I. .... 18 Jan 99  
h Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
g Leard, L B. .... 17 June 01  
d Hardy, W E F. .... 12 Mar 02  
a > Mellish, A J B (s s) .... 26 May 03  
f Shaw, M A. .... 20 May 04  
b Smith, W E. .... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G. .... 3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T E H. .... 10 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. .... 18 May 99  
a Tidmarsh, W H. .... 31 Aug 03  
d Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04  
c Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04  
a > Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s) .... 6 June 04  
a > McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04  
g Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 05  
c Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05  
f MacMillan, J. .... 16 Apr 06  
f Blue, G S. .... 4 July 07  
h Martin, C. .... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A. .... 4 July 07  
d Gill, W J N. .... 4 July 07  
g \*Hardy, I D. .... 1 Jan 06  
b \*MacRae, F B. .... 26 Mar 07  
a MacNutt, T E. .... 1 Mar 06

## Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt) ..... 5 Sept 02

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Crockett, A R (lt). .... 15 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt) ..... 23 May 00

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. .... 28 Sept '83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. .... 26 May 03  
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

## Chaplain.

Woodroffe, Rev S J (hon capt) ..... 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h) ..... 1 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Joliette.            | e Co. Rawdon.     |
| b Co. L'Assomption.        | f Co. St. Jérôme. |
| c Co. St. Félix de Valois. | g Co. Yamachiche. |
| d Co. Ste. Elizabeth.      | h Co. St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Piché, E G..... 20 Aug 02

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Normandeau, J E B..... 12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt)..... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Désilets, L R..... 20 June 04  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

d Menard, G..... 27 Mar 05  
e Pellerin, J R..... 31 Mar 05  
c Olivier, A..... 31 Aug 05  
b Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
h Gauthier, J A..... 31 Aug 05  
f Paquin, J L..... 28 Mar 07  
i \*Gaudet, J E A..... 23 June 04  
e \*Rivest, F A S..... 23 June 04  
f \*Renaud, A..... 28 June 04  
c \*Belonger, T A..... 12 Jan 05  
d \*Picard, A..... 29 Apr 07  
c \*Gaudet, J A..... 20 May 07  
b \*Marcel, J L..... 30 May 07  
a \*Granger, J A..... 4 June 07  
g \*Bellemare, R..... 14 June 07  
f Dionne, C G..... 30 Aug 07  
h \*Toupin, D..... 25 Mar 07  
a \*Denis, J L..... 14 June 07  
c \*Michaud, J A A..... 14 June 07

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E..... 6 Feb 03

*Major.*

Beauregard, H A..... 13 June 07

*Captains (4).*

Richer, J J..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A..... 11 Jan 99

St. Onge, J W..... 18 May 06

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Duclos, A F..... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J R..... 9 Apr 03

Richer, P L..... 31 Mar 06

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Turcot, A..... 15 Apr 07

\*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*Ostigny, P (*maj*)..... 29 July 98*Paymaster.*Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
(*hon capt* 7 July 99)*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Maisonneuve.
- b Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.
- c Co. St. Henri de Montreal.
- d Co. St. Henry.

- e Co. Côte St. Paul.
- f Co. Ste. Cunégonde.
- g Co. Ville St. Louis.
- h Co. Delorimier.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Patterson, A T.....20 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 06  
 La Rochelle, M.....31 Mar 03  
 .....19 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

b Patterson, C E A (s m).....19 Mar 98  
 f Aubry, W J C (s m).....24 Aug 99  
 Bisailon, H R.....4 June 01  
 c Chapleau, A E.....28 Oct 01  
 Bisailon, P.....30 Dec 02  
 d Charest, J C B.....7 May 04  
 Bourassa, E.....23 May 04  
 a Millette, N A.....23 May 04  
 Quimet, J A.....2 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Rainville, J H.....4 June 01  
 a Lareau, J E E (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 f Poliquin, E L.....23 July 04  
 Barnabe, J E.....31 July 04  
 e Foisy, T.....18 Dec 06  
 a Pumbroy, J E C.....9 May 04  
 c Ciguere, A.....9 June 04  
 b McDonald, H.....22 June 05  
 Patterson, A E.....20 Feb 06  
 Bourassa, R.....20 Apr 06  
 f Brossseau, J.....2 June 06  
 d Lezer, J D I A.....16 July 07  
 e Vecchio, P A del.....19 July 07  
 f Trudeau, G A H.....19 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Bisailon, H R (capt).....20 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R (hon capt).....27 June 98

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E (capt).....7 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (hon capt).....3 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A. . . . . 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I. . . . . 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J. . . . . 10 Mar 02

Mercier, L P. . . . . 22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E. . . . . 9 May 04

Corneau, J A. . . . . 9 May 04

Kiernan, R H. . . . . 9 May 04

Louthood, R W. . . . . 15 June 07

Giroux, F X. . . . . 15 June 07

Williams, J L. . . . . 15 June 07

\*Hebert, A D. . . . . 15 July 07

\*Lefort, R. . . . . 18 July 07

\*Lefort, J L L. . . . . 18 July 07

\*Tebbutt, H J. . . . . 19 July 07

\*Lafond, C. . . . . 10 Aug 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Lymburner, A (*hon capt*) . . . . . 29 July 07*Medical Officer.*Bourgeois, G (*capt*) . . . . . 27 Aug 04*Paymaster.*Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*) . . . . . 17 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Richard, Rev L (*hon capt*) . . . . . 8 Dec 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Charlesbourg.
- b Co. Ancienne Lorette.
- c Co. St. Ambroise.
- d Co. Murray Bay.

- e Co. Limoilou.
- f Co. Sillery.
- g Co. Les Éboulements.
- h Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
 31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
 16 Mar 94  
 (seconded 1 May 06)  
 Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 06  
 Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 25 Mar 04  
 1 May 06

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
 c Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 c Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
 Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
 f Verge, E..... 1 May 06  
 c Liversois, P..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
 f Verge, J E..... 14 Mar 05  
 h Moraud, J B..... 14 Mar 05  
 f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05  
 d Duron, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
 c Villeneuve, J B J..... 14 Mar 05  
 c Cabana, H C dit..... 30 Nov 05  
 b Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
 c Drolet, J..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Drolet, H..... 21 June 07  
 c Montreuil, J A..... 27 Mar 06  
 c Verge, A W..... 27 Mar 06  
 c Lamieux, J A E..... 15 May 06  
 c Bedard, G..... 20 June 06  
 c Bedard, J E..... 18 Dec 06  
 c Lortie, J L..... 23 May 07  
 18 Dec 06

Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Mercier, N..... 18 Dec 06  
 e \*Hamel, J..... 29 Dec 06  
 h \*LaRue, E W..... 7 May 07

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lefebvre, J E (lt)..... 23 May 07

Quartermaster.

Beaudry, E J (hon capt)..... 10 May 07

Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
 (hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Fraserville, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Fraserville.  
b Co. St. Arsène.  
c Co. Isle Verte.  
d Co. Trois Pistoles.

e Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
f Co. St. Octave de Métis.  
g Co. Rimouski.  
h Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07

*Captains (8).*

e Rioux, L ..... 2 June 99  
c Fecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04  
b Bernier, J E (*s m h*) ..... 19 Mar 06  
d Bégin, J W (*s m h*) ..... 20 Apr 06  
f Moreault, L (*s m*) ..... 5 June 06  
h Dupéré, L E ..... 20 June 06  
a Piuze, P A ..... 1 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a LeBel, J A ..... 20 Apr 04  
f Tessier, E L ..... 20 Apr 04  
c Bourassa, A ..... 14 Mar 04  
g Aubé, E ..... 13 June 05  
d Chartré, C ..... 13 June 05  
c Parisault, G E ..... 13 June 05  
e Pinault, L A ..... 31 Mar 06  
Fortin, A ..... 23 Aug 06  
h Corneau, C ..... 28 Mar 07  
b \*Grenier, J F T ..... 29 Mar 05  
g \*Lamontagne, H ..... 12 June 06  
e \*Devost, N P ..... 25 Nov 06  
a \*Piuze, L J ..... 28 Nov 06  
h \*Beaulieu, V ..... 19 Apr 07  
f \*Hodgeson, T ..... 13 May 07  
b \*Therault, A ..... 17 June 07  
e \*Beaulieu, J A ..... 20 June 07  
c \*Ouellette, E ..... 6 Aug 07

*Adjutant.*Fortin, A (*lt*) ..... 15 June 07*Quartermaster.*Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 06*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X (*capt*) ..... 4 July 04  
\*Bergeron, P (*lt*) ..... 7 June 05

*Paymaster.*Gagnon, P (*hon capt*) ..... 25 May 06*Chaplain.*Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.**Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 06

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Billman, T H (s m)..... 21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Jackson, H..... 28 June 01  
Munro, W A..... 21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Bell, C P..... 10 Apr 01  
Killam, G K..... 12 Dec 01  
Thomson, C M..... 1 Apr 06  
Muttelbury, C R..... 1 Apr 06  
Paterson, R W..... 1 Apr 06  
Page, E N..... 1 Apr 06  
Slaier, W J..... 9 Apr 07  
Blanchard, C F..... 16 Apr 07

Bell, W G (hon capt)..... 15 Aug 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Durrand, G..... 20 Apr 04  
Morley, A W..... 9 May 05  
Hughes, E F..... 9 May 05  
Phillips, H..... 1 Apr 06  
Suffield, J D..... 11 June 06  
Northwood, G W..... 11 June 06  
Dingwall, F J..... 11 June 06  
Stead, A H S..... 11 June 06  
Brown, R R J (s m h)..... 11 June 06  
Roach, J H..... 11 June 06

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L..... 14 Jan 07  
Page, H R..... 10 Apr 01  
Baker, E S..... 26 Mar 07  
17 Oct 03  
24 Apr 07  
17 Oct 03

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (8).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Footo, W L..... 23 Apr 06  
Hill, C R..... 20 Aug 02  
16 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04

## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~↗~~ Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A..... 16 Sept 03

## Majors (2).

Bruce, W H..... 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

## Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (16).

McKeannd, D L..... 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05  
White, E V..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J..... 27 Mar 07

## Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 06  
(capt 29 Mar 07)  
McEdwards, D (lt)..... 17 May 06

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C..... 16 Nov 06  
11 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

• *Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Anselme.  
b Co. St. Isidore.

c Co. Ste. Hénédine.  
d Co. St. Isidore.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Taschereau, T J de M..... 5 Dec 06  
13 May 98

Chabot, J (*hon capt*)..... 15 Dec 97

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, L M (*maj*)..... 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A (*maj*)..... 5 Aug 97  
(*hon l c* 5 Aug 07)

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

Rosa, L J A (*hon maj*)..... 29 Jan 07  
26 June 01

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98  
Belanger, H O..... 11 Apr 05  
a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

a Côté, J M..... 13 June 05  
b Taschereau, G (*m s*)..... 31 Mar 06  
d Matle, C..... 30 Nov 06  
v Lemieux, H..... 30 Nov 06  
b Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06  
a Guilbert, E..... 6 Mar 07  
c Drapeau, M..... 20 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Adjutant.*

Belanger, H O (*capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Amherst.  
 b Co. Spring Hill.  
 c Co. Maccan and River Hébert.  
 d Co. Spring Hill.

e Co. Oxford.  
 f Co. Spring Hill.  
 g Co. Parrsborough.  
 h Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

*Majors (2).*

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

*Captains (8).*

c Carter, R S.....31 Jan 98  
 a Chapman, J T.....15 Aug 98  
 f Munro, J A.....12 Jan 03  
 d Oulton, G R.....9 Sept 03  
 h Fraser, J McL.....15 June 04  
 e McIntosh, G.....17 Aug 04  
 c Carter, E O.....7 Sept 04  
 h Bent, C E.....7 Sept 04  
 b McDonald, J M.....25 June 06  
 g Brown, F V.....25 June 06  
 Fillmore, W A.....16 July 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

h McPherson, J A.....22 Aug 04  
 f De Lancey, J A (s m h).....13 Aug 04  
 e Hills, R McK.....31 Jan 05  
 e Simpson, C C.....28 Feb 05  
 c O'Rourke, C.....22 June 06  
 g Choisset, T C.....22 June 06  
 g Bentley, L O.....22 June 06  
 a Holt, C W.....30 June 06  
 d Anderson, D.....22 Aug 06  
 f Chase, B F.....20 Sept 06  
 d Letcher, W T.....20 Sept 06  
 b Jewkes, J H.....20 Sept 06  
 b \*Price, J R.....23 Aug 05

*Adjutant.*

Fillmore, W A (capt).....16 July 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S (hon capt).....14 Aug 03

*Medical Officer.*

Hayes, J.....3 Feb 98  
 (hon l c 27 Sept 05)  
 Sutherland, J A (capt).....19 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
 (hon maj 26 July 07)

*Chaplain.*

∞ Lane, Rev W G (hon capt).....11 Dec 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Nyanza.
- b Co. Middle River.
- c Co. Iona.
- d Co. Baddeck.

- e Co. Sydney.
- f Co. Big Intervale (Margaree).
- g Co. Inverness.
- h Co. Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, A F..... 8 Apr 02

*Adjutant.*

*Majors (2).*

(D) McRae, J D ..... 12 June 05  
 McLean, J S..... 12 June 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Captains (8).*

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89  
 a McRae, A D ..... 8 June 99  
 f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
 e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00  
 a Watson, A C..... 30 Oct 85  
 f Ross, J..... 3 Oct 04  
 g Johnstone, J G..... 3 Jan 05  
 d Fraser, J F..... 16 Aug 05  
 b McRae, D A..... 12 Sept 01  
 h McKenzie W D U..... 6 Apr 06  
 1 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
 (hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

MacLennan, A (maj)..... 22 May 97  
 McDonald, D (capt)..... 3 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98  
 e MacKeigan, M..... 4 June 00  
 c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
 a McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04  
 g Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
 f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
 d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
 a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
 e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
 g McEwen, F A..... 20 Sept 06  
 b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
 d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
 a McKinnon, F..... 20 Apr 04  
 h McKenzie, D..... 6 Sept 05  
 g Cameron, J J..... 16 Mar 06  
 a MacLean, J M..... 1 July 07

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Moosejaw  
 b Co. Moosejaw.  
 c Co. Regina.  
 d Co. Regina.

e Co. Wolseley.  
 f Co. Saskatoon.  
 g Co. Prince Albert.  
 h Co. Prince Albert.

*Lient-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Majors (2).**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.**Captains (8).**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Port Arthur.  
b Co. Port Arthur.  
c Co. Port William.

d Co. Fort William.  
e Co. Fort Frances.  
f Co. Kenora.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N.....31 Aug 06

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A.....31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (6).*

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05  
Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05  
Young, S C.....31 Aug 06  
Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06  
Sissons, H J F.....15 Nov 06  
Kelly, M G..... 1 Dec 05

Stewart, A D (hon capt).....21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (lt).....31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (12).*

Guerard, A E.....31 Aug 06  
Withrow, O C.....31 Aug 06  
Pilkey, P J.....31 Aug 06  
Luttan, H A.....31 Aug 06  
Dow, T.....31 Aug 06  
Matthews, H H.....31 Aug 06  
Phillips, T N.....30 Oct 06  
Schnarr, C N.....30 Oct 06  
Stethem, G A.....15 Nov 06  
Fraleck, C C.....15 Nov 06  
Rapey, W J.....1 Dec 05  
Baker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07  
Babe, E..... 4 Apr 07  
Duncan, G R.....11 Feb 07  
Cauchon, J E.....15 Apr 07  
Boyd, J.....25 Apr 07

McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W (hon capt).....21 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Sault Ste. Marie.  
b Co. Sudbury.

c Co. Thessalon.  
d Co. Sturgeon Falls.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

McKee, H E.....29 Apr 07

Ansley, J J (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

c Gillespie, W G.....17 July 02

C essey, W J.....13 May 03

d Lowe, E H (*r m c*).....29 Apr 07Arthur, R H (*capt*).....27 Apr 06  
(*maj* 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (8).

McCool, C A (*hon capt*).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

a Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06

a Barnea, T T.....30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06

a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06

d Young, W H.....27 June 07

c \*Lougheed, J.....7 Feb 06

b \*Anderson, A H.....13 May 07

Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Campbell, C V.....1 May 07  
16 Apr 01

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Cressey, W J (*capt*).....17 Apr 07

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Five Companies.

"A" Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Dawdney, E. E. L. .... 30 Mar 07  
 Mackenzie, A. B. .... 30 Mar 07  
 Cole, L. H. .... 11 Apr 07

"B" Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

Stewart, L. .... 12 Dec 06

Lieutenants (2).

Anderson, G. .... 9 Mar 07  
 Carie, A. .... 9 Mar 07  
 Farrington, C. T. .... 9 Mar 07

"C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Vinars, J. R. .... 9 Apr 07

Lieutenants (2).

Fisher, E. .... 19 Feb 07  
 Wain, C. .... 19 Feb 07  
 McKenzie, J. H. .... 9 Mar 07

"D" Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Holmes, W. J. H. (r m c) ..... 20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (2).

Garland, A. T. .... 16 Mar 07  
 McQueen, A. .... 16 Mar 07  
 Nickerson, J. D. .... 9 Mar 07

"E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Brown, H. A. .... 19 Feb 07  
 Smith, R. .... 19 Feb 07  
 \*Morrison, J. C. .... 3 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (0).

Lieutenants (5).

---

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

"B" Company.

*Captain.*.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

---

**CORPS RESERVE.***Captains* (2).  
.....*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....  

---

KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

McEvoy, J. .... 27 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMullen, J H. .... 23 Mar 07

Moffatt, G G. .... 23 Mar 07

Randall, R C S. .... 23 Mar 07

"B" Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A. .... 10 Sept 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Keay, W S. .... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H. .... 23 Feb 07

O'Brien, G. .... 23 Mar 07

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

.....

---

## INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

## INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06).

Headquarters—New Liskeard. Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*Morgan, A N.....

~~X~~ \*Robinson, R S.....

\*Herron, R B.....

28 Dec 06  
26 Dec 06  
28 Dec 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.



SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform, .....—Facings, .....

Command Signallers, Captains (4).

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command).....	14	May	06
	1	Feb	02
Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command).....	1	June	06
Greaves, F C (s s) (Quebec Command).....	20	Feb	07

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1— <del>W</del> Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt	28	May	06
M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....	lt	14	Sept	06
		20	Apr	04
	lt	1	Aug	06
M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....	lt	20	June	04
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	capt	3	May	89
	lt	14	June	06
	(capt)	11	May	04
M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....	lt	9	Apr	07
M. D. No. 8—*Figsby, H E.....	lt	14	Apr	04
M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt	17	Oct	04
M. D. No. 10— Hesketh, J A (m q) (r s a lg) (s s).....	capt	30	Mar	95
	lt	11	May	07
M. D. No. 12— Rogers, W K (s s).....				

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel— <del>W</del> Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., K.C.B.....	15	Apr	04
Stewart, W J.....		13	Dec 06
		15	Aug 04
Langton, J G.....		1	Oct 06
(D) White, W J B.....		1	Jan 07
		15	May 03
Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com).....		1	Feb 07
		15	May 03

Captains (2).

No. 1 Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(D) White, W W.....	2 Nov 03		
	(l c 3 Feb 93)		
O'Brien, E C.....	16 Aug 06		
Weir, D.....	29 Mar 06		
Coghlan, J P.....	14 June 06		
Harvey, G, (vet lt).....	22 Feb 05		
	22 Jan 03		

No. 2 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Cowan, W.....	1 Oct 06		
*Shaw, J A.....	16 Apr 06		
*Allan, J C.....	11 Mar 07		
Buckle, F W (vet lt).....	19 Apr 06		

No. 3 Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Waugh, F.....	2 June 06		
Gillespie, G H.....	20 Mar 06		
Harvey, C B S.....	15 Feb 07		
*Wilmot, G H.....	20 Apr 06		
*Mackie, G A.....	1 Jan 07		
McGill, W A (vet lt).....	1 June 07		
	1 Feb 06		

No. 4 Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Sadler, W. J.....	21 May 07		
DesRosiers, L J.....	3 June 07		
Matthews, H R.....	2 June 06		
*Bowle, G C.....	1 May 07		
*Austin, C L D.....	11 June 07		

## No. 5 Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Finard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt) . . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 4 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Mansie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 Company—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

\*McKean, F T. . . . . 2 May 06

\*Smith, H. . . . . 16 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt) . . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 Company.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 10 Company.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

\*Leonard, W H..... 23 Mar 06

\*Joncas, E F..... 21 Mar 07  
capt 7 June 00)

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

## No. 11 Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

X(D)\*Swinford, H..... 11 Mar 07

## No. 11 Company—Con.

Captain.

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

Lieutenants (3).

\*Scott, C M..... 8 Apr 07

\*Ruttan, C M..... 8 Apr 07

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Deacon, F H..... 1 Feb 07  
(capt 16 Feb 07)

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

Honorary Colonel—~~2~~ (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

Military District No. 6— <del>2</del>	Worthington, A N.....	17 May 01
"	5—Birkett, H S.....	(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6) 12 Mar 04
"	2—Fotheringham, J T.....	(P M O, M D No. 5) 8 Sept 04
"	3—Abbott, R H.....	(P M O, M D No. 2) 8 Sept 04
"	9—Sponagle, J A.....	8 Sept 04
"	12— <del>2</del> Johnson, H D.....	8 Sept 04
"	2—Rennie, G S.....	(P M O, M D No. 12) 10 Feb 06
"	8—Maclaren, M.....	1 May 06
"	1—Hayes, A N.....	13 Nov 06
"	4—Gorrell, C W F.....	13 Nov 06
"	2—Thompson, W W.....	15 Apr 07
"	5—Cameron, K.....	(seconded 12 June 07) 15 Apr 07

Majors (25).

"	2—Clarke, J T.....	21 Mar 04
"	9—Fenton, F.....	1 June 04
"	9—Schaffner, A A.....	8 Sept 04
"	0— <del>2</del> Ross, J A.....	8 Sept 04
"	9—Farrel, E D.....	8 Sept 04
"	4—Shillington, A T.....	8 Sept 04
"	7—Turcot, G G.....	10 Feb 06
"	2—McPherson, D W.....	10 Feb 06
"	2—Hodgetts, C A.....	10 Feb 06
"	2— <del>2</del> Roberts, J A.....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Wylde, C F.....	10 Feb 06
"	7—Delaney, W H.....	10 Feb 06
"	3— <del>2</del> Ross, A E.....	10 Feb 06
"	5—Peters, C A.....	10 Feb 06
"	12—McLauchlan, D.....	10 Feb 06
"	8—Walker, T D.....	10 Feb 06
"	4— <del>2</del> Whitton, D A.....	1 Mar 07
"	2—Marlow, F W.....	1 Mar 07
"	4—Shillington, J W.....	1 Mar 07
"	4—Gardner, R L.....	1 Mar 07

Captains (25).

"	3—Williamson, A R B.....	8 Sept 04
"	1—Bentley, D B.....	8 Sept 04
"	12—Carruthers, G.....	3 Apr 06
"	0— <del>2</del> Weatherbe P.....	3 Apr 06

## Captains—Con.

Military District No.	5—Williams, J A.	3	Apr	06
"	5—Hill, W H P.	3	Apr	06
"	10—Watt, W L.	3	Apr	06
"	10—Moorhead, E S.	3	Apr	06
"	1—McDonald, R G.	3	Apr	06
"	1—Hogg, D H.	3	Apr	06
"	8—Weaver, W J.	3	Apr	06
"	7—Stevenson, J.	3	Apr	06
"	8—Harris, L C.	3	Apr	06
"	9— <del>X</del> Hare, H M.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Richardson, T B.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Warren, C A A.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Gilmour, C H.	3	Apr	06
"	10—Webster, W.	3	Apr	06
"	9—McKeen, G W.	3	Apr	06
"	2—Parry, R Y.	1	Jan	07
"	5—Rankin, A.	1	Jan	07
"	10—Hewetson, S W.	1	Jan	07
"	1—McCordie, H N.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Law, R.	1	Jan	07
"	7—Gilbert, J L.	1	Jan	07

## Lieutenants (25).

"	8—Fritz, H D.	8	July	05
"	3—Etherington, F.	8	July	05
"	9—Murray, L M.	23	Sept	05
"	9—Macdonald, T H.	23	Sept	05
"	9—Corston, J R.	20	Mar	06
"	10—Seifert, F.	16	June	06
"	1—Cruickshank, G R.	16	June	06
"	1—Bucke, R W.	23	June	06
"	2—Snell, A E.	23	June	06
"	2—Scott, C W.	23	June	06
"	2—Hendry, W B.	23	June	06
"	2—Currie, C J.	23	June	06
"	2—Hendrick, A C.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Munn, F J.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Hardy, E B.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Fralleigh, A J.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Davey, J E.	1	Jan	07
"	2—Farmer, G D.	12	Oct	06
"	2—Winters, G A.	23	Oct	06
"	10—*Ings, G A.	23	Oct	06
"	10—*Smyth, C E.	23	Oct	06
"	2—*Parke, P C.	29	June	06
"	5—McKee, S H.	29	June	06
"	4—Leggett, T H.	29	June	06
"	4—Foster, A L.	29	June	06
"	4—Cuskry, J C.	29	June	06
"	4—Dillon, W P.	29	June	06
"	1—McGuffin, C F.	29	June	06
"	1—Hixon, E W.	29	June	06
"	3—Girvin, A W.	29	June	06
"	1—Cowan, T C.	29	June	06
"	1—Davia, F G.	29	June	06
"	3—Williamson, H J.	7	July	06
"	5—Campbell, R P.	7	July	06
"	5—Paterson, R C.	7	July	06
"	7—Dobbin, J.	7	July	06
"	7—Lagueur, P.	7	July	06
"	8—Bishop, T E.	7	July	06
"	7—Cloutier, G L.	7	July	06
"	8—Curren, I M.	7	July	06

Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	Name	Rank	Month	Year
6	Lynch, W W		7	July 06
"	Ford, F S L		22	Sept 06
"	Moore, E F		22	Sept 06
"	Covert, A M		22	Sept 06
"	Guest, F		15	June 07
"	Ashbaugh, J A		15	June 07
10	Borden, L E		22	June 07
2	Lowry, W H		22	June 07
10	Mackay, D S		22	June 07
10	Cadham, F T		22	June 07
10	Young, F A		22	June 07
2	Greenway, G E		22	June 07
7	Burnette, P		28	June 07
5	Patch, F S		28	June 07
12	Vesey, E M		6	July 07
12	*Miller, A F		26	Jan 05
10	*Cumming, W G		9	Mar 05
10	*Mackid, L S		1	Apr 05
12	*Morris, D E		6	Nov 05
2	*Black, G D R		21	Nov 05
12	*Crawford, D McN		1	Jan 06
2	*Kendall, W		21	Jan 06
2	*Smith, G E		26	Feb 06
12	*Sullivan, J T		1	Mar 06
12	*Macdonald, A A		1	Mar 06
3	*Tandy, J H		11	Apr 06
7	*Fisher, G G		3	May 06
10	*Roy, P		28	Feb 07
3	*Ferrier, G C		1	Mar 07
5	*Fyshe, J C		18	Mar 07
10	*Boardman, E J		2	Apr 07
7	*Drouin, A		10	Apr 07
7	*Lambert, M P		18	Apr 07
4	*Genge, T S		30	May 07
9	*Macaulay, M A		13	July 07
10	*Nyblett, H G M		29	July 07
9	*Leblanc, B A		1	Sept 07
9	*Murray, J A		1	Sept 07
9	*Morris, C H		1	Sept 07

Dental Surgeons (18).

Hackett, W T		10	Sept 04
Rhind, J E		10	Sept 04
Lower, I		9	Nov 04
Baird, D H		12	Nov 04
Reekwith, W H H		24	Nov 04
Fournier, J N P		30	Dec 04
*Lemieux, E		24	Feb 05
Chambers, E J C		23	Mar 05
Bentley, W J		3	Apr 05
Beer, C H		17	Feb 06
Mace, J M		23	Mar 06
Thompson, W G		25	Apr 06
Babeock, A A		21	June 06
Corrigan, C A		25	Feb 07
Curry, E J		1	Apr 07
Piper, W A		13	May 07

Nursing Sisters (25).

Affleck, Miss Mary		1	Aug 01
Russell, Miss Elizabeth		1	Aug 01
Richardson, Miss M P		1	Aug 01
Forbes, Miss F Ellenor		1	Aug 01
Smith, Miss Margaret		1	Feb 02

*Nursing Sisters (25)—Con.*

✕ Scott, Miss Amy W.....	1	Feb	03
Smith, Miss Gwendolen.....	15	Sept	03
Stewart, Miss Irene.....	3	Feb	04
Caldwell, Miss K. A.....	31	May	04
Pepper, Miss Alice.....	30	July	04
Jarvis, Miss Helen A. M.....	14	Oct	04
MacKnight, Miss Helen Beattie.....	27	Feb	06
Willis, Miss Bertha Ellen.....	27	Feb	06
Kirk, Miss Renee Jane.....	22	Mar	06
Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....	17	May	06
Foran, Miss Maie Florence.....	26	Feb	07
Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16	Apr	07
Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14	June	07
Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1	July	07



NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross, J A (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Corston, J R (lt).

Ford, F S L (lt).

Moore, E F (lt).

Covert, A M (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Shillington, J W (maj).

Gardner, R L (maj).

Law, R (capt).

Leggett, T H (lt).

Foster, A L (lt).

Dillon, W P (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Abbott, R H (l c).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

✕ Ross, A E (maj).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (capt).

Etherington, F (lt).

Girvin, A W (lt).

Williamson, H J (lt).

✕ Ferrier, G C (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hill, W H P (capt).

McKee, S H (lt).

Burnette, P (lt).

Patch, F S (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (l c).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Peters, C A (maj).

Williams, J A (capt).

Campbell, R P (lt).

Paterson, R C (lt).

Quartermaster.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Rankin, A (capt).

Quartermaster.

Willis H (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Turcot, G G (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Gilbert, J L (capt).  
 Lagueux, P (lt).  
 Cloutier, G L (lt).  
 \*Drouin, A (lt).  
 \*Lambert, M P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (hon capt).....28 Mar 06

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Weaver, W J (capt).  
 Harris, L C (capt)  
 Bishop, T E (lt).  
 Curren, L M (lt).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (hon capt)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Carruthers, G (capt).  
 \*Morris, D E (lt).  
 \*Sullivan, J T (lt).  
 \*MacDonald, A A (lt).  
 \*Vesey, E M.

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Richardson, T B (capt).  
 Hendry, W B (lt).  
 Munn, F J (lt).  
 Winters, G A (lt).  
 Lowry, W H (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Clarke, J T (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Macpherson, D W (maj).  
 Warren, C A A (capt).  
 Gilmour, C H (capt).  
 Scott, C W (lt).  
 Currie, C J (lt).  
 Hendrick, A C (lt).

Field Ambulances—Continued.

Quartermaster.

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (l c).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Farry, R Y (capt).  
 Davey, J E (lt).  
 Farmer, G D (lt).  
 Greenway, G E (lt).  
 Parke, P C (lt).

Quartermaster.

Best, T F (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Roberts, J A (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Snell, A E (lt).  
 Fraleigh, A J (lt).

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (l c).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Bentley, D B (capt).  
 McDonald, R G (capt).  
 McCordie, H N (capt).  
 Crinkahank, G R (lt).  
 Sanderson, H H (capt 21 Regt).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (lt).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... 3 May 06

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (capt).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

McGuffin, C F (lt).  
 Hixon, E W (lt).  
 Cowan, T C (lt).  
 Guest, F (lt).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt)..... 16 Apr 07

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (capt).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Borden, I F (lt).  
 Mackay, D S (lt).  
 Cudham, F T (lt).  
 Young, F A (lt).  
 \*Roy, P (lt).  
 \*Boardman, E J (lt).

Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (hon capt)..... 2 Apr 07

UNATTACHED LIST.

Rank.	NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Rank.
Lt-Col.	<del>W X</del> Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt C A.....	6 July 88
"	(D) Delamere, J M.....	2 Regt Q O R.....	26 Mar 88
"	<del>W X</del> (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B C A.....	10 Apr 88
"	<del>W X</del> Stone, F G ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (Colonel R A).....	R A (Imperial).....	1 June 88
Major.	<del>W X</del> White, F, CMG.....	(Compt. R N W M P.....	17 May 88
"	<del>W X</del> Woodside, H J.....	Manitoba Dragoons.....	29 Aug 88
"	<del>W X</del> Heward, E H T.....	R O.....	1 Feb 88
Hon "	Benoit, A.....	R O.....	17 May 88
"	Neill, W T.....	R O.....	4 June 87
Captain	<del>W X</del> Bate, H G.....	45 Regt.....	17 Apr 88
"	O'Farrell, F A.....	G G F G.....	7 Sept 88
"	<del>W X</del> Ecclestone, W R.....	87 Regt.....	16 Feb 88
"	<del>W X</del> Price, W.....	(P O Corps (S A).....	20 Apr 88
Lieut.	Cameron, G B.....	8 Regt.....	28 Jan 88
"	Frink, H W.....	57 Regt.....	13 Feb 88
"	Ermatinger, C P.....	62 Regt.....	28 July 88
"	*Eaton, F B.....	.....	1 Feb 88

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
 An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself at the commencement of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.  
 Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers at the end of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	✓ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	(D) Denison, C A K.....	G G B G	50	11 June 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	(D) Greenwood, H S.....	3 Dragoons	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
Major.	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.....	QOC Hussars	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ✓ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.....	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	McCarthy, D L.....	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	Lilley, W A C.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
Capt	✓ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	Dickson, R C.....	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 99
"	Sriver, J F.....	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Braburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	(D) Muir, R C.....	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 02
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
Lieut.	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Warner, J T.....	8 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	(r m c) R M C	72	31 Jan 94
"	Edy, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C.....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"		(r m c)		
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Lt.-Col.	XXXXX Sanders, G E, DSO.....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	XXXXX Belcher, R, CMG.....		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	XXXXX Snvder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	XXXXX Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	XXXXX Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Capt.	XXXXX Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	XXXXX Allen, J B.....			15 May 92

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Capt.	XXX Baker, M.....		5 Jan 59	15 May 63
	XXX Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 61
Lieut.	XXX Ingles, W M.....			1 Jan 68
"	XXX Wroughton, T M.....			1 Mar 68
"	XXX Cosby, F L.....		11 Nov 62	29 Dec 60
"	XXX Fall, P.....		8 Oct 74	7 Mar 60
"	XXX Leckie, J E, DSO.....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 60
"	XXX Strange, A W.....		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 60
Lieut.	XXX White-Fraser, M H.....			3 Nov 60
	XXX Tryon, C.....			
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt-Col.	XXX Irwin, De la CT, CMG, ADC... (D) Macdonald, A H.....	R C A 1 Brig F A	31 Mar 43 15 July 48	14 May 61 25 Nov 65
"	(D) Armstrong, J R.....	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Mar 68
"	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 "	28 June 53	22 Apr 68
"	XXX (D) Cole, F M.....	2 "	1 Aug 59	31 May 68
"	XXX Lindsay, C W A.....	1 F B	8 Nov 47	13 Jan 68
"	Longworth, J A.....	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	29 Sept 67
"	Gregory, F B.....	5 "	23 Aug 62	22 Sept 68
"	Jones, G W.....	3 "	1 June 64	21 May 61
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	2 "	18 July 53	15 May 63
"	Hibbard, F W.....	1 "	19 Oct 65	13 July 67
"	Maltby, R L.....	C F A	8 Sept 56	22 Sept 68
"	(D) Hesselein, A G.....	1 "	1 Mar 47	5 Aug 68
"	White, W W.....	3 Brig	14 Dec 62	5 Apr 68
Major.	McLeod, W McK.....	17 F B	4 July 54	20 Apr 68
"	Boggs, H A.....	1 Regt	20 June 58	28 Oct 68
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 "	26 Sept 66	16 Dec 68
"	Gordon, J J.....	3 "	18 Sept 55	30 Jan 68
"	Townley, T O.....	5 "	18 Aug 62	13 Jan 68
"	Morson, W A O.....	4 "	13 Aug 51	27 June 67
"	(D) Nicholl, W.....	1 Brig	24 Dec 55	8 May 68
"	Crowe, W.....	3 "	27 Apr 61	25 Jan 68
"	McKenzie, S A.....	8 F B	2 Dec 67	23 Sept 69
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	20 Nov 67	23 Jan 69
"	England, G P.....	2 "	8 Jan 68	11 Apr 69
"	Caines, J M.....	5 F B	21 June 65	12 June 69
"	Merritt, W H.....	7 F B	22 Mar 64	15 Dec 60
"	Myles, R.....	9 F B	13 June 65	23 Dec 61
"	Merewether, H D.....	9 F B	22 July 53	20 June 61
"	XXX Irving, L E W, DSO.....	11 F B	24 May 54	17 Feb 68
"	Stephens, G W.....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	27 Mar 68
"	XXX McCrae, J.....	3 F B	3 Aug 66	17 May 67
"	Arnoldi, E C.....	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	6 June 68
Capt.	Garneau, J G.....	2 F B	1 July 61	30 Apr 68
"	Parker, F W.....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	13 May 68
"	Reynolds, C R.....	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	19 Aug 68
"	Hart, G C.....	1 "	21 Nov 62	8 Feb 64
"	McCrae, T.....	1 "	24 Feb 65	22 June 66
"	Gordon, R H.....	1 Brig	18 Dec 70	27 June 66
"	Simpson, J L.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	27 Oct 67
"	XXX Benyon, J A (g + Eng A).....	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	10 Nov 68
"	McConnan, D B.....	R C A	1 Mar 69	18 Feb 68
"	Amyrauld, O.....	5 Regt	23 May 67	21 Mar 68
"	Botsford, W M.....	15 F B	6 Oct 79	7 June 68
"	Jones, F C.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	30 June 68
"	McDonald, D L.....	3 "	21 May 69	28 Sept 68
"	Silver, H R.....	17 F B	27 May 69	12 Nov 68
"	Tanner, C F.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	28 Dec 68
"	Drake, B H T.....	Pictou Co	7 Oct 66	28 Dec 68
"	XXX Foulkes, J F.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	
"		5 Regt	10 July 72	

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Motherwell, G V.	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
Lieut.	Langley, W H.	5 "	13 Feb 68	28 Feb 03
"	Wyld, H M N.	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.	RMC and 3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
Lieut.	Duncan, A T.	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	(D) Wurtele, E F.	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	Davis, W M.	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	∞ Dixon, F J.	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
Capt.	∞ Hubbell, E W.	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Cochrane, J B.	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Rogers, R P.	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
Lieut.	McConkey, T C.	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
"	Perry, A B.	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, J.	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscomb, W G B.	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greg, W R.	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, F L.	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Newcomb, J N.	R. M. C.	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McCull R.	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.	"	16 July 65	29 June 87
"	Davis, A L P.	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 86
"	Clapp, J M.	"	2 Nov 66	28 June 88
"	Grant, W W.	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Myline, J M.	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 89
"	Johnston, H W.	"	13 Oct 67	27 June 89
"	Fraser, B H.	"	8 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, E A.	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, W A H.	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.	"	17 Nov 67	26 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 89
"	Anderson, F.	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 89
"	Matheson, A J.	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 89
"	Rose, G G.	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 91
"	Emery, F B.	"	26 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	McLeod, G B.	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.	"	— June 69	25 June 89
"	Jones, D F.	"	8 Feb 70	28 June 89
"	Fraser, J F.	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 89
"	Sullivan, W H.	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 89
"	Branscombe, C H.	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 89
"	Reid, F D.	"	25 June 70	28 June 89
"	McLean, N B.	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 89
"	Mackenzie, W.	"	15 Jan 70	27 June 89
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.	"	23 Dec 71	27 June 94
"	Musgrave, E C.	"	4 Jan 72	27 June 94
"	Muckleston, H M.	"	17 Dec 73	27 June 94
"	Oslar, F B.	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	> Magee, R H B.	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefebvre, A G T.	"	26 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.	"	6 June 72	27 June 86
"	Harris, G H R.	"	11 June 73	25 June 86
"	Inksetter, G A.	"	5 Nov 74	26 June 86
"	Brown, E P.	"	17 July 74	26 June 86
"	> Kirkpatrick, G H.	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 86
"	Leach, F E.	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 86
"	Alexander, R C F.	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 86
"	Weatherbe, D.	"	18 June 74	25 June 86
"	Russel, A M.	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 86
"	Hayne, G O.	"	16 Feb 75	24 June 87
"	Stairs, J A.	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 86
"	Cassels, R C H.	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 86
"	Baldwin, K J M.	"	15 Mar 74	27 June 89
"	Sherwood, L.	"	23 Sept 77	19 June 89
"	Poole, E.	"	7 July 79	25 June 89
"	Rathbun, H M M.	"	25 Oct 81	25 June 89
"	Roiston, J M.	"	14 Mar 80	25 June 89
"	Patterson, F E.	"	19 Apr 81	19 Oct 89
"	Riddell, J J A.	"	37 Mar 81	19 Oct 89
"	Byrne, T H.	"	27 Feb 80	19 Oct 89
"	Bucke, H L.	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 89
"	Harty, W.	"	18 Sept 78	24 June 89
"	Hughes, G B.	"	22 Apr 80	



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
Lieut.	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
	Cameron, K M.....	R. M. C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
	Cassels, G H.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
	Covne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
	Carr-Harris, R R.....	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
	Moffatt, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
	Hoyle, N W C.....	"	18 Sept 83	24 June 03
	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
	Sills, J H.....	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
	Lytle, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
	Macklem, O T.....	"	17 Dec 83	22 June 05
	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
	Goldie, E C.....	"	30 Apr 84	22 June 05
	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
	Girouard, E C.....	"	18 Dec 82	22 June 05
	Canfield, F O.....	"	17 May 84	22 June 05
	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
	Paré, A A.....	"	18 Jan 84	29 June 06
	Greenlees, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
	Hals, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
	MacLaren, K.....	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
	Cowley, F P V.....	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
	Tisdall, C P.....	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
	Hammond, H R.....	"	19 Dec 87	27 June 07

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Ridout, G L.....	R.M.C.	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Hanson, E G.....	"	12 Sept 87	27 June 07
"	Trotter, C T.....	"	10 Nov 86	27 June 07
"	Mallock, F G.....	"	15 Feb 86	27 June 07
"	Darling, R C.....	"	23 May 87	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Russell, C B.....	"	20 Aug 86	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Woodman, J.....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	<del>X</del> (D) Gibson, <i>Hon</i> J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 76
Lt.-Col.	<del>X</del> Sheppard, J J.....	83	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	<del>X</del> (D) Pope, F M.....	Dist Staff	20 Apr 47	10 Aug 76
"	<del>X</del> (D) †White, W, <i>CMG</i> .....	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
"	(D) Gwyn, H C.....	77 Regt	29 Apr 46	23 Mar 81
"	(D) Laurin, V de L.....	"	7 Sept 46	27 May 83
"	<del>X</del> (D) Fraser, A.....	87	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 84
"	(D) Desjardins, L G.....	88	12 May 49	30 May 85
"	(D) Munro, J.....	17	5 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	(D) McCulley, S U (M).....	22	20 June 47	12 June 86
"	(D) †Smith, H R, <i>ISO, ADC</i> .....	73	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	<del>X</del> Massey, F.....	14	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	(D) †Macpherson, J P.....	6	29 May 37	16 Sept 87
"	(D) Carlisle, G C.....	Special List	3 Aug 49	13 May 88
"	Baird, J D.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 88
"	Jones, C S.....	67	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	Fisher, C E H.....	38	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	(D) †Tilton, J ( <i>Hon Colonel 15 June 01</i> ).....	27	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	(D) Anderson, W P.....	Special List.	4 Sept 47	23 Nov 89
"	(D) Lindsay, W H.....	43 Regt	16 Aug 51	29 Mar 89
"	(D) Butler, T P.....	25	3 Aug 45	3 May 89
"	(D) Irwin, J.....	1	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	Hamilton, R B.....	26	10 Oct 47	9 Jan 89
"	McAuley, M B.....	2	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 91
"	Hood, J.....	58	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	(D) Wilson, J G.....	5	14 Mar 48	20 Dec 91
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	33	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 93
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	32	24 June 55	24 Jan 93
"	<del>X</del> Prevost, H.....	27	1 Nov 56	22 June 93
"	Starke, G R.....	65	1 Nov 56	10 July 93
"	(D) Aubrey, A D.....	3	20 Nov 56	22 Dec 93
"	Burland, J H.....	85	14 Aug 49	16 Feb 93
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	6	19 Mar 53	3 Apr 94
"	(D) Bethune, J I.....	86	18 Dec 55	7 Sept 95
"	Stacey J.....	94	9 Mar 55	29 Oct 95
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	25	31 Oct 58	12 Dec 95
"	<del>X</del> (D) Ruttan, H N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	21 Feb 96
"	(D) Harkom, J W.....	90 Regt	1 Sept 49	8 June 96
"	(D) Fiset, M.....	54	31 May 47	24 Jan 97
"	Raymond, L C.....	87	29 Oct 60	31 Feb 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	44	7 Oct 60	19 Feb 97
"		74	27 Apr 51	

† Especially appointed.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

247

	RANK AND NAME,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col	(D) Busteed, E. B.	3 Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	Worsnop, C. A.	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	Delfausse, J. H. R.	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	Skinner, J. S.	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	Hegler, J. C.	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	Rousseau, J. B. A.	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
"	Cook, J. P.	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	(D) Lloyd, T. H.	12 "	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	McEwen, R.	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
"	Greer, F. C. B.	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	McKay, J.	40 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I. E.	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	(D) Varcoe, J. A. S.	41 "	19 July 47	23 Sept 98
"	Sparham, T. W.	33 "	21 Feb 47	26 Dec 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.	42 "	21 Sept 48	30 Dec 98
"	Bruce, J.	49 "	24 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	Smith A. M.	10 "	13 May 51	1 Feb 99
"	Evans, G. T.	7 "	6 Jan 53	8 Mar 99
"	des Trois Maisons, J. P. A.	36 "	25 Nov 54	22 July 99
"	Thairs, G.	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 Oct 99
"	Jarvis, A. L., ISO	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	Thompson, W.	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	Baker, G.	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	Loggie, T. G. J.	59 "	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Macdonald, W. C.	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G. A. S.	48 "	31 May 56	29 May 00
"	McLachlin, A. F.	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	Fraser, H. R.	25 "	27 Jan 71	23 Sept 00
"	Campbell, A. G.	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	Chambre, H. W. A.	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	Gagnier, L. A.	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Bernier, J. A. F.	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	Irwing, L.	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Elliott, H. T.	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	McGillivray, J. A.	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	McPhee, J. B.	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	Kenward, J. F.	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	Stimson, G. A.	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Ray, W. J.	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	Menger, J.	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Thompson, J. T.	66 "	15 Mar 56	7 Apr 03
"	Wilson, E. W.	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	Roper, S. C. D., A. D. C.	3 "	1 July 60	25 Sept 03
"	Greville-Harston, C.	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
"	(D) †Walsh, J.	10 Regt	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Emond, J. B.	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Lyman, H. H.	86 Regt & R. L.	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Todd, A. H.	GGFG	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	Day, W. H.	19 Regt	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	Jameson, C. B.	60 "	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	Hébert, Z. J. R.	65 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	Hart, J. T. T.	St John R Co	10 Feb 85	3 Jan 92
"	Cooper, W. H.	12 Regt	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	Macqueen, F. W.	GGFG	9 June 50	20 June 92
"	Sims, A. H.	22 "	23 May 50	20 June 92
"	MacAulay, W. B. T.	3 Regt	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Fox, T. W.	GGFG	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	Orsennens, A. (r. s. l. g.)	87 "	31 May 65	16 Dec 92
"		6 "	5 Feb 66	19 Aug 92
"		20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92

†Specially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	(D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 Regt	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	(D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	14 Aug 95
"	(D) Burritt, W H.....	56 "	6 Nov 50	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	22 Nov 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	24 Dec 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	30 Dec 97
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 "	17 Oct 65	16 Feb 97
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 60	26 Feb 97
"	(D) Bennett, C C.....	6 "	14 Jan 65	10 June 97
"	(D) Stuart, D E M.....	28 "	11 May 59	21 June 97
"	(D) Weller, J L.....	59 "	13 Feb 62	30 Aug 97
"	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	18 Mar 98
"	Orchard, W H.....	48 "	15 Feb 49	1 Feb 98
"	(D) Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	7 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	18 Apr 99
"	Parry, J L R.....	7 "	23 Oct 68	25 Apr 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	90 "	14 Oct 73	26 May 00
"	(D) Knight, H V.....	52 "	30 Oct 58	4 Jan 00
"	(D) Brown, A J.....	22 "	21 Sept 57	18 Apr 00
"	Davison, T E.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	10 May 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	66 "	11 Sept 55	1 June 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	58 "	17 June 71	1 Sept 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	89 "	26 Apr 74	19 Sept 00
"	Austin, F L C.....	71 "	16 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	(D) MacAdam, C L.....	55 "	1 Dec 54	20 Dec 01
"	Dobbin, T F.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	12 Jan 01
"	Davis, S N.....	1 "	17 June 68	26 Apr 01
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	29 Feb 02
"	Sproule, C J.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	19 Aug 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	31 "	4 Aug 56	29 Jan 03
"	Meyers, D C.....	5 "	12 Mar 65	12 Jan 03
"	(D) Lawless, W T.....	10 "	25 Apr 63	28 May 06
"	(D) Hodgins, A E.....	GGFG	15 Sept 67	11 Sept 06
"	Muir, J G.....	RMR	20 Sept 64	14 Nov 07
Capt.	Baker, J H.....	1 Regt	15 June 53	17 June 87
"	Black, W M.....	60 "	19 Jan 62	11 Nov 88
"	(D) Gray, H H O.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	3 Dec 88
"	(D) Laframboise, C A A.....	GGFG	7 Apr 55	1 Feb 89
"	Mason, E F.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	31 Oct 89
"	(D) Broughall, G.....	57 "	21 Feb 66	29 Nov 90
"	Hora, W.....	90 "	21 Apr 61	11 July 90
"	Butler, W.....	14 "	28 Nov 57	19 Mar 91
"	Labelle, J H.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	20 Mar 91
"	Hannington, H C.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Apr 91
"	LeBel, J A W.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	24 Apr 91
"	(D) Churchill, D.....	9 "	28 Oct 65	26 June 91
"	Stewart, D D.....	62 "	9 June 57	26 July 91
"	Dawson, L H.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	16 July 91
"	Bowen, W N.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 Aug 91
"	Mackay, J D.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	28 Dec 91
"	Ritchie, J W.....	10 "	27 Sept 66	19 Feb 92
"	Mowat, H M.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	24 Mar 92
"	Dunn, C J.....	2 "	27 Dec 62	24 Apr 92
"	McKay, W M.....	6 "	11 Apr 63	30 June 92
"	(D) Orsonnens, G.....	8 "	4 May 63	20 June 92
"	Déchénes, B M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	27 Oct 92
"	Rowley, H H.....	80 "	18 Apr 72	28 Oct 92
"		88 "	10 Oct 69	16 Dec 92
"		90 "	25 Sept 66	

† Especially appointed.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

249

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Lordly, S B.	62 Regt	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
"	Trudel, P M J.	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
"	Fuller, J W.	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
"	Pope, M.	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
"	Manning, J.	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
"	Dyer, C C.	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
"	Nelson, J.	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
"	Vincent, A.	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
"	Fitzgerald, F J.	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
"	Browne, T H.	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
"	Simms, H.	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Alexander, G.	28 "	12 Nov 74	27 June 96
"	Boville, T C.	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Robertson, J S.	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.	56 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Sherman, G H.	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
"	Pelletier, F.	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Gardner, W A.	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Hale, E R.	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
"	Brigstocke, R W.	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	O'Reilly, H R.	29 "	19 Oct 70	7 Apr 98
"	Emerson, W H.	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.	79 "	24 Oct 78	26 May 98
"	Kerrigan, J E.	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
"	Watts, W H.	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	Bauld, J G.	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
"	McLelland, R A.	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Carstairs, W F W.	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
"	Rogers, J A.	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
"	Kennedy, H G.	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.	48 "	—	6 July 99
"	Shore, A K.	16 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Beard, A G.	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuiness, R A.	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.	8 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Swift, A E.	62 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Howe, J W	71 Regt.	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosling, G E	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 May 01
"	La Pierre, L A	22 "	27 Dec 76	17 May 01
"	Stephens, P J	42 "	22 Oct 68	29 May 01
"	Contant, J C G	85 "	31 Dec 71	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN	45 "	16 Apr 65	12 June 01
"	Davidson, R J	8 "	17 June 68	8 Aug 01
"	Yorston, F P	73 "	27 May 69	25 Nov 02
"	Brodie, C E	8 "	17 Jan 71	29 Mar 03
"	Nelles, S B	90 "	20 Jan 71	26 June 03
"	Moore, M	21 "	5 Nov 73	19 Feb 03
"	Grant, J R	6 "	22 May 72	13 Mar 03
"	Ross, H L	67 "	24 Apr 68	15 Apr 03
"	Carter, J N	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A	9 "	25 Sept 80	1 June 03
"	Maclean, J C	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 Aug 03
"	Green, W J	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
"	Stacey, G	25 "	28 Jan 67	10 Sept 03
"	Matthews, G S	57 "	17 Feb 67	1 Oct 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S	67 "	25 Oct 72	17 Oct 04
"	Evans, H M E	90 "	17 Aug 76	28 Jan 04
"	Kirkpatrick, A T	2 "	26 July 71	18 Apr 04
"	McKinley, D F	36 "	12 Dec 79	23 Apr 05
"	Stewart, R W	41 "	17 Feb 76	17 July 86
"	Forin, P McL	RMR	28 Jan 69	22 Oct 88
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S	5 Regt.	20 Sept 65	30 Nov 89
"	Macintosh, H W	63 "	25 May 76	4 June 91
"	Blackmore, R	63 "	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
"	Egan, E J	63 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 92
"	Soy, R C	93 "	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 93
"	Gallwey, R M M	GGFG	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Parent, P E	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	3 Nov 93
"	Mott, G L	66 "	31 Aug 72	30 Nov 94
"	Harrington, J A G	66 "	24 Apr 71	31 Jan 96
"	Dennison, J W	66 "	31 Aug 73	18 Jan 96
"	Petrie, D C	68 "	1 May 69	18 June 97
"	Cooper, A	32 "	1 Aug 66	9 Apr 97
"	Bell, G S	11 "	22 May 66	9 Nov 98
"	Gurney, A B	57 "	25 May 71	24 Mar 98
"	Lindsay, W L	69 "	23 Dec 78	7 June 98
"	Goodwillie, F B	12 "	23 Aug 78	20 May 99
"	Crews, W H	20 "	17 Mar 73	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L	49 "	25 June 76	19 June 99
"	Pelletier, E A	10 "	22 Jan 75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D	55 "	—	4 Dec 00
"	Hulme, G G	27 "	17 Apr 74	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D	15 "	28 Jan 73	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W	3 "	21 Jan 80	25 May 00
"	Temple, R H M	26 "	20 Sept 79	27 Sept 01
"	Walker, E B	48 "	8 Feb 70	23 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN	2 "	15 Sept 75	16 Sept 03
"	Babbitt, S W	42 "	26 Feb 79	16 Apr 03
"	Van Buskirk, G E	71 "	1 Oct 81	5 Mar 04
"	Mackenzie, G A G	63 "	7 Apr 62	28 Jan 04
"	O'Meara, D A	2 "	22 Aug 82	30 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"		82 "	1 Oct 66	
<i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i>				
Capt	Jones, A W	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 68 hon 1 & 2 Apr 69

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

251

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Col.	✓✓ Neilson, J L H.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	✓✓ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	✓✓ Tobin, W.....	A M D	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	✓✓ Roddick, T G.....	A M S	3 June 62	1 June 00
"	✓✓ Osborne, A B.....	A M C		28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	(D) Daniel, J W.....	3 Regt C A	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96
"	Grasett, F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 "	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
Major.	Kaines, R.....	25 "	22 Feb 49	17 June 81
"	de Moulpied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, J B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	✓ (D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	McCrimmon, A A.....		24 May 68	8 Sept 04
Capt.	✓✓ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 "	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	✓✓ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG		1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	Taylor, W R.....	CM R	12 Aug 62	22 Dec 98
"	✓✓ Stevenson, G T.....			7 Mar 00

## SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE LIST.

Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Captain.</i>			
X Eaton, R B.....	S A C	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 06
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
X Sparkes, G A S.....	3rd C M R.	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
X Moir, R H.....	2nd "	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
X Balinhard, J C de.....	5th "	19 July 73	14 June 06
X Clarkson, E P.....	2nd "	31 Oct 81	20 May 07

C  
E  
B  
F



CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.

Name.	Cadet Corps.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E D.....	No 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04
Emslie, W.....	No 39, Woodstock Collegiate Institute.....	" 31 Mar 06
Bingay, J H.....	No 110, Yarmouth County Academy.....	" 12 Mar 07
Flint, C K.....	No 155, The Regina High School Cadet Corps	" 20 May 07

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers  
Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant. 134th Batt. RFA.  
Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding "U" Battery, RHA.  
Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, RFA.  
Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot & Riding Est. RHA. Woolwich.  
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)  
McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RHA.  
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "A" Amm. Col. RHA. Sialkote.  
van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 123rd Battery, RFA.  
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, RFA. Jhansi.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W, Lieutenant.  
Beer, V L, Captain, No. 6 Company.  
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 96 Company.  
Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 99 Company.  
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.  
Greenwood, T C, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.  
Hodgins, C R, *o Eng.* Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO Straits Settlements.  
Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No. 50 Company.  
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.  
Johnston, G N, Captain, Staff Officer for Artillery Services, New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major. Naval War Course, Portsmouth.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant. No. 16 Company.  
Morris, R C, Captain, No. 101 Company.  
Poole, H R, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 2nd Class, Plymouth Coast Defences.  
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Mersey Coast Defences.  
Smith, A E, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Sierra Leone.  
Wilkes, G S, Captain, 5th Class. Ord. Officer. Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A, Captain, Agent and General Manager, Egyptian Delta Ry, Cairo.  
Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, 24th (Fortress) Company, Malta.  
Armstrong, B H O, Captain. Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.  
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India. Mussoorie.  
Bingay, H L, Lieutenant, Aldershot.  
Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding, India Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners.  
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Carr-Harris, E D C, Lieutenant, Adv. Course SME, Chatham.  
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.  
Cartwright, G S, Major, Garr. Eng'r, Dara Ismail Khan.  
Casgrain, P H du P, Major, *h p.*  
Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Professor, Royal Military College, Canada.  
Denison, G W, Lieutenant, Adv. Course, S ME, Chatham.  
Doucet, I C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
Duff, G M, Major, Assistant C R E, Quetta District, India.  
Dumble, W C, Captain, Adjutant, Electrical Engineers, RE (Vols.)  
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Evans, A S, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Quetta District, India.  
Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant. S. M. E. Chatham.  
Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG, DSO*, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, Com. in chief, N. Nigeria, Chief Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer Jamma and Kashmir (CIE) Electrical Department, Serinagar, Kashmir.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Captain and Bt-Major Survey Dept. Egyptian Govt.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, India.  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company.  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Army Hdqtrs., Simla.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Major, CRE South Wales, sub-district.  
 Lesslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.  
 McKinnney, W J, Major, Dept. Traffic Supt. O & R Railway, Lucknow.  
 MacInnes, D S, DSO, Captain, DAQMG, Canada.  
 Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade, Nagde Muttre Railway, Kotah.  
 Panet, A E, Captain, Offic'g Asst. CRE, Sirhina District, MWD, Amballa India.  
 Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rlwy. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants.  
 Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division War Office.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Division Officer, Belfast.  
 Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.  
 Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, 10th Rlwy. Com. Longmoor Camp.  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District South Africa.

*Infantry.*

Cory, G N, DSO, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
 Dobell, C M, DSO, *p s c Eng, c o*, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.  
 Farley, J J B, Adjut, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment.  
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.  
 Hayer, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regiment, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.  
 Heneker, W C G, DSO, Major and Bt Lt-Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG.  
 Hewitt, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Raulbach, H A, Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment, Asst. Supt. Gymnasium, Belfast, Ireland.  
 Rowley, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

*Infantry—Con.*

Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, The King's Own.  
 Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Comm'g Depot, Belfast.  
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry.  
 Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles. Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment.  
 Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment, Supt. Detention Barracks, Devonport.  
 Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Prov Captain Army Pay Department.  
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.  
 Skinner, F St D, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel and Bt Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment. Commanding 1st Bn.  
 Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment.  
 Smith, H C, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.  
 Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.  
 Taylor, E T, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel, Active List. Commandant RMC, Canada, Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.  
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

Duffus, F F, Captain, Cairo.  
 Dickey, O B R, Captain, Comm'g No. 55 Company, Aldershot.  
 Fessenden, J H, Captain. Commanding No. 13 Company, Aldershot.  
 Hamersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 78 Mech. Transport Company, Aldershot.  
 Lambert, M L B H, Captain (Captain C P A S C, Quebec.)  
 Milson, G C, Captain, Comm'g No. 14 Company, Aldershot.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant, No. 19 Company Middleburg, Cape Colony.  
 Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Kingston, Canada.)

*Indian Army.*

Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force.)  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabia.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajuts. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

*Indian Army.*

- Hackett, H M M, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battn, 6th Girkas Rifles.  
 Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.  
 Hunter, F F, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 74th Runjabis.  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.  
 Rogers, G H, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 11th Rajputs.  
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.  
 Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry.  
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

- Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, DSO, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Class Ordnance Officer. (Lt.; Col. O.S.C.. Ottawa.)

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Cameron, K B, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 Campbell, K J R, DSO, Captain, Suffolk Regiment.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).  
 Moran, J A, Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Van Straubensee, B W S, Major South Wales Borderers.  
 Worslev, G S, Captain, Royal Artillery.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Royal Australian Artillery*  
 Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Afleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal
- Appew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-8 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900-31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Auldjo, W. de L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baud, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War 1900-1902. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Oontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June); Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Blanchard, W. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps.
- Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutlier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulton, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carroll, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Carey, W. L. de M. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carriels, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-28 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.

- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, Mayland June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.). *Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Sept., 6 Oct., and 7 Nov., 1882.* Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901.*)
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." Medal with clasp.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp. (*Wounded.*)
- Crosier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Allmusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (*wounded*) relief of Kandahar under Sir F. Roberts. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to Kandahar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, B. N. South African War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 March, 1900.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Desauniers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1864-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Corn-

- manded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches.* Brevet of Colonel, C.B.
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Commanded 2nd L. G. Detachment of Camel Corps. Carried *despatches* to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Metammeh; conveyed in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1899. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Durkee, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with one clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmaley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 Aug.), 1900. *Wounded.* Medal with five clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 Aug.), 1900. *Wounded.* Medal with five clasps.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. *Despatches.* Brevet of Colonel, C.B. Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with two clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902. Action at Out Kniff. Medal with clasp.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, J. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johan-

- nesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harden, H. S. S. South Africa, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec., 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kraai; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 (Botha's Pass). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Despatches. Lord Kitchener, London Gazette, Nov., 1901. Queen's Medal and six clasps. King's Medal in charge of Mule Transport across the Hand Desert. 1903. Operations against the Mad Mullah. Medal and clasp.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Nov. 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Hessian, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Howard, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hottorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsey, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May), Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Contani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. C.M.G.
- Hudson, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudson, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D"; (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafraiboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.

- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Taatia Toppee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G.*, *P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (18 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nasaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Medal with two clasps.

- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederiksted (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (20 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov. 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (Severely wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Masse, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 13 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), stunned by shell, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witsbergen (1st to 20th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Miller John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Millican, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882, Medal.
- Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. South African War.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., J.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.

- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battloford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) 8 Feb and 16 Apr. 1901. *London Gazette. Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ebeku Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-3. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Northern Mkpiani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1900, and actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition 1895-96. Honorably mentioned. Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krans, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August. Lydenburg, 6 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Armadady. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKensie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and

- Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. General Service Medal with two clasps. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. Medal.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. Medal.
- McTavish, F. C. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Nickerson, E. A. L. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions including action at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978-'88. Medal with clasp. *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (wounded)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2.) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches.* Brevet of Major, D.S.O.
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1903. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches.* Feb. 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, actions at Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches.* *London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches.* *Canada Gazette.* 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Piché, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Poynter, A. V. South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. *Comm'd.* Impl. Yeo. Depot. Dangerously wounded. *Despatches.* *London Gazette.* 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1899. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. *Lagos.* Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. *Clasp.* Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May). Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.

- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddall, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Rivers, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette. Despatches.* 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1900-02. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. Wounded. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Koorsee, and operations re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58.* Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of the entire army-clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68.* Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col.
- Loonai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June, 72.* Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80.* Received thanks of both Houses of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. Commanded the Army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept., 87.* Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, *K.G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, E. H. South African war 1900-1. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to July 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette, 10th September 1901.* Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (29 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zachaeus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-20 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, includ-

- ing actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Savard, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant. Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant. Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898). As Section Commandant. Action of Chagru Kotal, *Despatches, London Gazette*, 5 April, 1898. Brev. of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Simpson, Cradock Perry Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. *Malakand, 1897.*
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, D. S. O., Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Operations in Natal, June, 1900. War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse," July-November, 1900, including actions at Pretoria in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Orange River Colony west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel, 1900-January, 1901). South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches.* King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches.* Operations in Natal, June, 1900. War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse," July-November, 1900, including actions at Pretoria in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Orange River Colony west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel, 1900-January, 1901). South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches.* King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and March, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gladstone. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.

- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April).
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded.) Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April).
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches* Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D. S. O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg. (18th February). Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast 26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony Transvaal, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Imperial Army. Queen's Medal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.

- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro, 1901-1902. *Despatches, London Gazette.*
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willetts, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*Despatches, 2.*) Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902), action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.); Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir" (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill May. (*Severely wounded.*) Operations against Chibul Khedival. Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Battlesford (29 April). Operations in the Transvaal, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May); Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Medal with three clasps. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900.
- Wolseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal), Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabaw, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette, 24 June, 1853.* Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55. Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded) and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June 1855.*

- 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byawarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronzed star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900), Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoye. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✓ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
✓ Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG, hp.	1 Dec 04
✓ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay.	13 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

(D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
(D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
(D) Laurie, John W.	3 May 62
(D) Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
(D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
(D) Allan, William, 20 Regt.	24 Nov 76
(D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	
Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	9 Nov 87
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	18 June 77
(D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	1 June 95
(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	16 Nov 60
(D) Barvia, T S, 55 Regt.	12 Sept 84
(D) J H, 21 Regt.	19 June 74
(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.	17 July 97
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	19 Feb 97
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	9 June 97
(D) Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	21 Mar 96
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	13 Oct 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.	7 Dec 86
(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	26 Jan 95
(D) Bonner, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 40 Regt.	12 Aug 70
(D) Bowen, G E, 53 Regt.	22 Feb 72
(D) Boyer, P M, 68 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D) Bredin, J H, 50 Regt.	2 Jan 03
(D) Bremner, James J, 60 Regt.	10 Aug 96
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.	5 Apr 85
(D) Bronsaw, Julien, 85 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Bullman, J D, 70 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	4 June 80
(D) Campbell, Bruce, F, 84 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Campbell, Niel, 91 Regt.	8 Oct 69
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Nov 84
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	14 Sept 96
(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 06

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✓ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 98
(D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
✓ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
(D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 97
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 78
(D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
(D) Denison, G T, GGBG.	13 Sept 66
(D) Deslauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D) Dougherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 71
Douker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 72
(D) Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Caliste A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
(D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
(D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 88
Felton, F P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
(D) Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 03
(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.	22 June 94
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 June 94
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 78
(D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
(D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June 70
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 72
(D) Gravel, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 80
(D) Gravelley, J V, OSC.	31 July 07
(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	8 Mar 77
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.	8 June 83
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27 Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 40 Regt.	25 May 98
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1 Feb 67
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8 July 98

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(hon colonel) 17 May 01	
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt..	19 June 77
Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(X) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA....	1 Oct 03
(X) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(X) (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig.-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
(X) (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
(X) Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.....	28 June 72
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(X) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....	31 Dec 70
(X) (D) King, F, CFA.....	1 May 07
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(X) (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.	1 May 07
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19 June 74
MacShane, J R, S of S.....	10 Nov 94
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4 Feb 86
(D) (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(X) Mattice, G, OSC.....	31 May 06
(X) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 May 71
(X) (D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorhouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Muiric, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.....	26 Aug 98
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 86
(X) (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
(X) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.....	28 Aug 73
(X) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt	17 June 87
(X) (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(X) (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	21 May 75
Orimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80
Paterason, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Paton, J, 14 Regt.....	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
Ped, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
(X) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
Pru'dhomme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W, 90 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
(X) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(X) Rogers, J Z, RO.....	4 May 76
(X) (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
(X) (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	23 June 71
(X) (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	21 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	11 July 71
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
(X) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(X) Shields, John, 18 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(X) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	12 Oct 72
Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	23 May 72
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Stephcn, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.	15 Mar 67
(X) (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 98
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(X) (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	14 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	3 Jan 77
Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	11 Jan 97
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	24 Sept 77
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	6 Feb 65
(X) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.....	19 May 65
(X) (D) Toller, F, RO.....	28 Sept 66
(X) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	24 Mar 99
(D) Trudl, P, 70 Regt.....	14 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(X) (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	28 May 74
(X) (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 77
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 71
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 99
(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA	2 June 99
(X) (D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
(D) (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	16 Oct 99
(X) Waring, J, RO.....	17 Dec 02
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(X) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	27 June 71
(D) Wilkinon, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 Sept 71
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	14 June 85
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum-	18 July 84
bia GA.....	7 May 86
(X) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
Wyntham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv	21 Sept 66
Riles.....	28 Sept 76
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....	12 May 83
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	1 Aug 99
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	9 Mar 81
Bailachey, John, 38 Regt.....	3 June 98
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....	8 June 99
Barnhill, F L, 78 Regt.....	1 June 74
(X) (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....	19 June 77
(X) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....	7 Nov 06
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 88
(X) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beauchat, A, 70 Regt.....	30 May 84
Beaumont, Ernest J, 20 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
Beckett, R A, 15 Regt.....	

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 77
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 58 Regt.....	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, RO.....	11 Nov 97
Book, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....	23 Dec 98
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....	8 May 97
(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	28 Sept 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	14 June 89
(D) Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	2 July 75
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	23 Apr 00
Barnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	27 Sept 99
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	22 Apr 88
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	28 Aug 96
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....	25 Feb 78
(D) Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	7 Apr 99
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....	13 Oct 71
Cass, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	5 May 00
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	26 May 97
(D) Cleland, T P, 54 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
Cook, C, 36 Regt.....	21 July 97
(D) Cropley, H A, 71 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Crosier, J A G, 49 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....	8 Sept 97
Darling, William, 32 Regt.....	24 Nov 92
(D) David, R S, 8 Regt Cav.....	18 June 77
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	7 Aug 00
Denson, G T, GCBG.....	30 June 71
(D) Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	10 Sept 89
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 88 Regt.....	16 Aug 78
(D) Dooherty, G L, DSO.....	8 July 90
Dostler, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	25 July 04
(D) Doucass, M D A, 83 Regt.....	19 May 97
(D) Doucass, W J W, 42 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) Dunsont, G, 63 Regt.....	11 Sept 97
(D) Dunstan, L O, 1 Regt.....	4 May 81
(D) Dunnean, G L, 40 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	17 Mar 81
Dunpoint, Chas T, BCGA.....	17 Mar 65
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	2 June 06
Edford, James C, 32 Regt.....	2 Dec 04
(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	6 Dec 90
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.....	3 Apr 89
	12 Oct 83
	5 Dec 99
	11 May 83
	22 June 83
	13 Sept 76
	4 Oct 97

## MAJORS—Con.

Evans, J, RO.....	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
(D) Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
(D) Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
(D) Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....	7 Aug 87
(D) Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnet, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.....	20 Apr 88
Gawreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
(D) Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(hon lt-col 5 Drag)	1 Mar 00
(D) Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernacy, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 77
(D) Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Harth, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Health, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) Heckler, H, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscox, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 40 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	23 Feb 88
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
Lazer, T C, 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) LeFrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Lemius, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22 Dec 82

## MAJORS—Con.

∞ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
∞ (D) Lomeys, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
∞ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
Macdunn, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
∞ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
∞ (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
∞ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Massue, L H, Varennes Inf Co.	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
∞ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
∞ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
∞ (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
∞ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkhill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
∞ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	17 Apr 05
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 98
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 63
∞ Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Poudiot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.	19 May 70
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Haylor, 14 Regt.	25 June 73

## MAJORS—Con.

Rennie, J, 50 Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
∞ Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
∞ Ross, W T, 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
∞ Ross, D, 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	15 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
∞ (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16 Jan 08
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 96
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 85
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Strby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
∞ (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
∞ Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 67
∞ Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 69
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	21 Aug 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	10 July 97
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.	24 Mar 71
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.	22 June 84
∞ Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.	24 Apr 06
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 99
∞ Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 97
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.	22 Mar 77
∞ Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	13 Feb 69
Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
Warr, James C, 24 Regt.	3 June 98
∞ Webster, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 71
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	16 Mar 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 00
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	18 Jan 00
Windat, E W, GTR Brig.	20 June 82
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt Cav.	23 Feb 83
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	28 Sept 88



## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

✕ Sewell, C C, PAMC..... 9 Mar 05

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	✕ (D) McCarthy, J L G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
✕ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 97
(D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	Rward, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
✕ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	✕ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) Lafontaine L R 86 Regt.....	18 June 00		

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	Parc, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	✕ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
Bowly, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	✕ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 04	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Finley, F G, 2 Regt (GA).....	17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Kinsaid, R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	3 June 87
(D) Martyn, Del W, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
✕ (D) Might, J, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	18 June 90
(D) Miller S N, 69 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	4 Jan 98
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	31 Jan 96
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	27 May 03
		(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06



INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 62, 135

A.

Abell, H N..... 90  
 Aberdeen, The Rt Hon 62, 144  
 The Earl of..... 74, 90  
 Abbott, H R..... 230 234  
 R H..... 77  
 W J..... 181  
 Abraham, A C..... 192  
 Abran, T..... 12, 66  
 Acheson, G..... 201  
 Acker, C E..... 120  
 Ackerman, W C..... 103  
 Ackora, Rev S R..... 250  
 J H C..... 77  
 Adair, J..... 144  
 Adam, H S..... 20, 255  
 Adams, A..... 195  
 A M..... 95  
 G J..... 195  
 H E..... 191  
 H F..... 132  
 H J M..... 34  
 J F..... 150  
 M..... 181  
 W B..... 33  
 W D..... 108  
 W L..... 74, 132  
 Adamson, A S A M..... 232, 260  
 L..... 146, 260  
 Addie, G K..... 254  
 A Black, M..... 134, 260  
 Aghaw, J..... 134  
 Agnew-Moore, W..... 93  
 T F..... 176  
 Alfarn, F E..... 90  
 L..... 140  
 Aiken, R E..... 152  
 J M..... 202  
 Alrith, H J..... 20, 244  
 Alhurst, E A..... 240  
 Alroyd, H C..... 182  
 Aislin, L..... 284  
 Alderson, J..... 131a  
 Alexander, G M..... 68, 164  
 G C F..... 176  
 T L..... 182  
 W..... 182  
 Allan, D M..... 224  
 A C..... 131a  
 A S..... 68, 164  
 J C..... 176  
 J A W..... 182  
 J L McD..... 71, 146, 260  
 123

Allan, J R..... 72, 205  
 J S..... 111  
 M A..... 205  
 M M..... 200  
 W..... 284  
 W D..... 136  
 W J..... 147  
 W S..... 184  
 W S..... 250  
 Allard, A..... 77  
 Allaway, J..... 162  
 Allen, J B..... 241  
 J B Res..... 129  
 J L W..... 149  
 A P..... 95  
 A R..... 125  
 L T..... 203  
 W H..... 149  
 Alford, R..... 74, 183  
 Alger, H H..... 107  
 Alley, G T..... 17  
 Almas, C B..... 54, 81, 83  
 Almon, W B..... 204  
 Ally, O..... 74, 181  
 Amey, J A..... 27, 244  
 Amos, L J A..... 27, 244  
 M C E..... 242  
 Amyrauld, O..... 48, 75, 88  
 Anderson, A H..... 218  
 A H..... 33  
 A A..... 93  
 A G..... 287  
 C J..... 215  
 D..... 98  
 D M..... 27, 244  
 F..... 25, 243  
 F C, r m c..... 210  
 G..... 182  
 G M..... 168  
 J A..... 104  
 J R..... 58, 88  
 P H..... 179  
 R H..... 99  
 R J R..... 151  
 R K..... 75b, 124  
 S B..... 92  
 S W..... 30, 56, 84  
 T V..... 136  
 T W..... 5, 29, 52, 84  
 W B..... 65, 240, 260  
 W E..... 97  
 W P..... 67, 201  
 W N..... 141  
 W..... 178  
 W N..... 172

Angus, R..... 127  
 R F..... 98  
 Ansley, J J..... 218  
 A J..... 157  
 J A..... 91  
 A M N..... 89  
 Anslow, C W..... 114, 260  
 Appelbe, W P..... 66, 154  
 Archambault, L H..... 193  
 M..... 193  
 H E..... 193  
 Archbold, F H W..... 255  
 Archibald, T D..... 98  
 C B..... 34  
 Ardill, Rev J..... 165  
 Arenburg, J T..... 78  
 Argue, J F..... 177  
 Argyll, Duke of..... 62, 149  
 Armitage, Rev W J..... 104  
 H B..... 101  
 Armstrong, A D..... 250  
 A J..... 46, 72, 88  
 B H O..... 28, 255  
 B R..... 74, 125, 260  
 C..... 287  
 C E..... 75, 105  
 C J..... 28, 139, 260  
 E F..... 165  
 E N..... 75, 139  
 F I..... 116  
 J A..... 177  
 J E..... 157  
 J H..... 213  
 J R..... 64, 242  
 W C..... 104  
 Arnold, O R..... 287  
 F M..... 103  
 R H..... 97  
 W..... 154  
 Arnoldi, E C..... 71, 242  
 Arnott, J W..... 73, 183  
 T L..... 34  
 Arpin, R..... 192  
 Arsenauld, J M..... 151  
 Arsenauld, J H..... 151  
 Arthur, R H..... 218  
 Arthurs, J..... 157  
 Arthurs, J..... 232, 239  
 Ashbaugh, J A..... 154  
 Ashbury, H A..... 69, 99, 260  
 Ashmead, A F..... 69, 172  
 Ashton, E C..... 172  
 A N..... 172  
 Rev R..... 154  
 Askin, W..... 154  
 Asselin, L A G..... 152

Asselin, J P.	152
Atkinson, H C.	74, 99
—T R.	68, 173
—W D.	200
Attridge, H.	199
Aubé, E.	211
Aubry, A D.	65, 246, 260
—W J C.	208
Auclair, J F.	78
Audet, F E.	100
Auldjo, W de L.	157, 260
Austin, F L C.	71, 248
—C L D.	225
Aylen, E D.	145
—P.	75, 108
Aylmer, Hon H.	260, 284
—Lord.	62, 100, 260, 284
<b>B.</b>	
Babbit, S W.	250
Babcock, A A.	232
Babe, F.	217
Babin, G E.	94
Baby, M W.	284
Bacon, L T.	69, 189
—S G.	56, 81, 83
Bagley, F A.	104
Bailey, H C.	96
Baillie, W M.	287
—C H K.	202
Baird, J D.	65, 246
—D H.	232
—J M.	65, 246
Baker, E C.	30, 255
—E S, 90 Regt.	212
—E S (Ret).	287
—F C.	171
—G.	66, 247
—G H.	73, 102
—G H M.	27
—J H.	26, 243, 248
—J W.	67, 195
—L R.	284
—M.	242
—N M.	194
—P C.	100
—W J.	188
Balderson, J M.	75, 176
Baldock, T G.	77
Baldwin, Rev A H.	144
—K U M.	20, 244
Balfour, J D.	90
—T B.	90
Balinhard, J C de.	252
Ball, G A.	91
—J C.	33
Ballachey, J.	287
—P P.	172
Ballantine, J.	154, 260
—N M.	154
Band, S W.	136

Banks, W J.	99
Bannerman, L.	165
Bannister, N.	101
Barber, R R.	132
Barclay, Rev J.	124, 260
Baril, H.	138
Barker, F E L.	27, 254
—L W.	75, 125
—R K.	136, 260
—W H.	119
Barnabe, J E.	208
Barnard, P B.	287
Barnes, T W.	97
—T T.	218
Barnett, S.	260, 284
Barnhill, I L.	287
—J L.	73, 203
Barr, J.	260, 284
—J G.	68, 95
—T F.	73, 95
Barragar, D.	149
Barras, E.	128
Barratt, W.	156
Barre, J W.	193, 260
—H.	193
Barron, L C.	145
Barrow, S.	99
Barry, J J.	67, 204
Bartheaux, J L.	196
Barton, E R.	70, 124
Bartlett, N A.	67, 155
—A A.	74, 126
Barwell, J.	260, 287
Barwis, T S.	260, 284
—W B.	73, 104
Bascom, H.	168
Batcheller, G.	164
Bate, H A.	68, 134
—H G.	240, 260
—J M.	134
—L N.	134
Bauld, D S.	194
—A M.	123, 260
—J G.	249
Baxter, E S.	74, 171
—J.	292
—J B M.	69, 125
—J Mc G.	292
—L D M.	93
Bayer, J A S.	126
Baynes, E A.	260, 287
Beal, W A.	182
Beam, J G.	287
Beamish, Rev G R.	149
—H.	186
Bean, J A.	119
Beard, G W.	96
—A G.	246
—C P.	96
—F.	6
—G C.	96
Beardmore, C O.	141
—A O T.	144
Beattie, J H.	284
—J M.	154
—M.	72, 154
—T.	290, 287
—Rev W.	174
—J E.	28, 244

Beatty, W J B.	157
—	143
Beaubien, J A.	193
Beauchamp, G E.	192
Beauchemin, A.	204
—A 80 Regt.	287
Beauchet, A.	260, 284
Beaudreau, J.	260, 192
—N.	292
Beaudry, A G E.	210
—E J.	211
Beaulieu, V.	287
—J A.	287
Beaumont, E J.	75a, 141
Beauregard, H A.	75a, 141
Becher, H C.	121, 260
—A V.	163
—	287
Bechtel, C H.	75, 98
Becket, R A.	75, 166
Beckett, S G.	68, 288
—D W.	284
Beckwith, A G.	282
—E M.	210
—W H H.	210
Becotte, H.	210
Bedard, G.	186
—J E.	292
Beddell, T C D.	292
Beeman, N I.	32, 56, 81, 83
—W G.	284
Beer, E B.	107
—C H.	284
—L H.	28, 284
—V L.	153
Begg, G E B.	189
Begin, J N.	151
—J W.	260, 284
—P.	241
Belcher, W H.	214
—R.	189
Belanger, H O.	151
—J C.	286
—L A.	206
—P.	58, 97
—T A.	181
Bell, A de M.	57, 80, 260
—A M.	133
—A H.	181
—A J.	75, 112
—A M.	112
—C J.	94
—C P.	177
—F M.	250
—G A.	281
—G S.	213
—J H.	288
—J W.	261, 284
—R E.	281
—R W.	261
—W G.	57, 80, 260
—W H.	282
—W R, 2 F B.	33
—W R, 41 Regt.	143
—D P.	74, 206
Bell-Irving, G.	163
Belleau, G.	106
Bellefleur, R.	154
Belson, B H.	154
—W H.	11, 43, 87a
Belt, Rev A J.	11, 43, 87a
Belton, C W.	11, 43, 87a

Balyea, W H. . . . . 199  
 Bender, H. . . . . 288  
     A M. . . . . 189  
 Bennett, C C. . . . . 70, 248, 261  
     G W. . . . . 187  
     L J. . . . . 29  
     R G. . . . . 170  
     W. . . . . 288  
 Benjamin, F D. . . . . 136  
 Benoit, A. . . . . 240  
     P S. . . . . 31, 55, 84  
 Benson, F A. . . . . 284  
     F W. . . . . 62, 153  
     E W. . . . . 97  
     J H C. . . . . 97  
     T. 22, 26, 40, 66, 81, 83  
 Bent, C E. . . . . 215  
 Bentham, W. . . . . 124  
 Bentley, D B. . . . . 230, 238  
     G A. . . . . 141  
     L O. . . . . 215  
     W J. . . . . 232  
 Beuvie, R L. . . . . 203  
 Beynon, J A. . . . . 242, 261  
 Berdan, O L. . . . . 160  
 Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 74, 128  
     Rev J. . . . . 152  
     P. . . . . 211  
 Birmingham, C W. . . . . 27, 244  
 Bernard, E S. . . . . 284  
 Bernier, J A F. . . . . 71, 247  
     E. . . . . 151  
     J E. . . . . 211  
     L. . . . . 284  
     J A. . . . . 189  
 Berriger, G. . . . . 201  
 Berry, R G. . . . . 108  
 Bertram, A H. . . . . 12, 66  
     J K. . . . . 34  
     T S. . . . . 202  
     T A. . . . . 202  
 Bertschinger, A H. . . . . 74, 118  
 Best, T F. . . . . 238  
 Berubé, L. . . . . 189  
 Best, E M. . . . . 187  
 Bethune, J L. . . . . 65, 246  
 Betts, D C. . . . . 148  
 Bick, C F. . . . . 71, 168  
 Biehn, C E. . . . . 165  
 Biggar, J H R. . . . . 90  
 Biggs, J L. . . . . 7, 41, 67, 87, 261  
     S C. . . . . 30, 294  
     J C. . . . . 132  
     S P. . . . . 131  
 Bill, E M. . . . . 133  
 Billings, B. L. . . . . 78  
 Billman, T H. . . . . 68, 212  
     R S. . . . . 32, 57, 84  
 Binsay, H L. . . . . 30, 255  
     J H. . . . . 253  
 Bingham, W. . . . . 284  
     R C O. . . . . 198  
 Binington, A. . . . . 71, 93  
 Birch, G T. . . . . 148  
 Bichard, J. . . . . 168  
 Birdall, R E. . . . . 71, 174  
     F E. . . . . 174  
 Birdwhistell, R J. . . . . 177  
 Birkett, H S. . . . . 10, 230

Birkett, F W. . . . . 251  
     M. . . . . 137  
 Birtles, H. . . . . 76  
 Bisailion, H R. . . . . 208  
     P. . . . . 208  
 Bishop, A H. . . . . 197  
     F C. . . . . 66  
     F W. . . . . 197  
     H H. . . . . 96  
     R W. . . . . 31, 131  
     T E. . . . . 231, 236  
     W. . . . . 288  
     W H. . . . . 288  
 Bissonnette, H. . . . . 95  
 Bixel, A W. . . . . 31, 245, 250  
 Black, F B. . . . . 70, 97  
     A S. . . . . 203  
     C F. . . . . 150  
     F N. . . . . 79  
     G D R. . . . . 232  
     G W. . . . . 147  
     H D. . . . . 169  
     J A. . . . . 288  
     J S. . . . . 158  
     J W S. . . . . 97  
     W M. . . . . 248  
 Blackburn, T A. . . . . 68, 203  
     J A. . . . . 203  
     R. . . . . 177  
 Blackmore, R. . . . . 250, 261  
 Blagdon, L. . . . . 189  
 Blaine, A. . . . . 284  
 Blair, H C. . . . . 203  
     W K P. . . . . 21, 61  
     A A. . . . . 95  
     H A. . . . . 145  
     R M. . . . . 133  
     W M. . . . . 284  
 Blais, G N. . . . . 189  
     A. . . . . 189  
 Blake, H L F. . . . . 152  
 Blakeley, G C. . . . . 150  
 Blanchard, C H S. . . . . 121  
     C F. . . . . 212  
     R J. . . . . 121  
     W H. . . . . 120, 261  
 Blatch, G L. . . . . 177  
 Blatchford, T L. . . . . 202  
 Blackley, W T. . . . . 170  
 Blecker, D G. . . . . 149  
     C A. . . . . 183  
 Bliss, D C F. . . . . 42, 67, 88, 261  
 Blois, A O. . . . . 194  
 Blondeau, A. . . . . 210  
     E. . . . . 185  
 Blouin, F. . . . . 143  
 Blue, J H. . . . . 184  
     G S. . . . . 205  
     W A. . . . . 94  
     W E. . . . . 34  
 Boak, J A. . . . . 288  
     G E. . . . . 191  
     H E. . . . . 50, 81, 82  
 Boardman, E J. . . . . 232, 239  
 Bodley, S W. . . . . 133  
 Bodwell, H L. . . . . 31, 148  
 Bogart, D P. . . . . 292  
     J L H. . . . . 29, 52, 84  
 Bog, T. . . . . 201, 284

Boggs, F D. . . . . 174  
     H A. . . . . 242  
 Boileau, A. . . . . 108a  
 Bois, E S. . . . . 143, 261  
 Boissinot, J E. . . . . 128  
 Boivin, J P H. . . . . 189  
     W U. . . . . 193  
 Bollard, J H. . . . . 75, 177  
 Bolster, H. . . . . 174  
 Bond, F. . . . . 261, 284  
     W L. . . . . 122  
 Bonham, E W. . . . . 135  
 Booth, S. . . . . 127  
     C J. . . . . 177  
 Borbridge, H B. . . . . 73, 241  
 Borden, C E. . . . . 288  
     A H. . . . . 55, 85, 86  
     Sir F W. . . . . 2, 3, 21, 62, 230, 261  
     J W. . . . . 3, 9  
     L E. . . . . 232, 239  
     R H. . . . . 23  
 Borland, D. . . . . 76, 261  
     Y. . . . . 162  
 Bossé, J F X. . . . . 211  
 Boswell, H B. . . . . 34  
 Botterill, S H. . . . . 71, 248  
 Botsford, W M. . . . . 242  
 Bouchard, S. . . . . 152  
 Boucher, A V. . . . . 100  
     L F X. . . . . 185  
 Boultee, F W. . . . . 71, 140, 261  
 Boulanger, G L dit. . . . . 115, 261  
     T L. . . . . 67, 261  
 Boul, G A. . . . . 140  
 Boulter, F. . . . . 204  
     G A R. . . . . 137  
 Boulton, J E G. . . . . 70, 242  
     G H. . . . . 221  
     Rev W W. . . . . 127  
 Bourbeau, J. . . . . 138  
 Bourassa, E. . . . . 208  
     A. . . . . 211  
     R. . . . . 208  
 Bourgault, C E. . . . . 75, 189  
 Bourgeois, G. . . . . 209  
 Bourget, C. . . . . 189  
 Bourk, H. . . . . 204  
 Boutelle, J H. . . . . 72, 100  
 Boutillier, P H. . . . . 185  
 Boutillier, A. . . . . 77, 261  
 Boutin, L. . . . . 128  
     L P. . . . . 151  
     A. . . . . 128  
 Boville, T C. . . . . 177, 249  
 Bowell, Sir M. . . . . 63, 183, 254  
 Bowen, G F. . . . . 284  
     F C. . . . . 184  
     G H. . . . . 251  
     W N. . . . . 248  
 Bower, L. . . . . 232  
 Bowes, H K. . . . . 200  
     J A. . . . . 288  
     G S. . . . . 26  
     G C. . . . . 225  
     A G. . . . . 175  
     R A. . . . . 175  
 Bowlby, D A. . . . . 202  
     D F. . . . . 196



# INDEX.

V

<p>Cameron, A G. .... 126            AS. .... 199            DE. .... 75b, 106            DD. .... 73, 203            DW. .... 73, 177            E. .... 126            EG. .... 32, 245            FJ. .... 188            GB. .... 240            GS, 57 Regt. .... 187            GW. .... 294            HA. .... 188            HH. .... 118, 262            HS. .... 168            JA. .... 137            JA, 5 PLDG. .... 94            JAH. .... 133            JJ. .... 216            KM. .... 245            K. .... 230, 235            KB. .... 26, 258            RG. .... 177            MC. .... 73, 89            MK. .... 30            NK. .... 121            WA. .... 177            AG. .... 86, 247            AA. .... 131            AC. .... 141            AR. .... 34            BF. .... 144            CT. .... 284            CA. .... 133            CV. .... 182            DA. .... 218            DC. .... 191            DJ d'U. .... 26, 243            DJ. .... 4, 109            FA. .... 92            FW. .... 251            G. .... 164            H. .... 168            GM. .... 181            HBD. .... 129            HM. .... 27, 255            HM. .... 66            IC. .... 19, 25, 254            JA. .... 32, 245            JR. .... 89            JL. .... 258            JS. .... 288            K. .... 68, 153            KC. .... 262, 288            PGC. .... 240            RH. .... 262, 288            RP. .... 205            RP. .... 231, 235            WC. .... 93            WH. .... 31, 92            WO. .... 97            FO. .... 101            GS. .... 32, 245            WHN. .... 147            WHN. .... 69, 130            EH. .... 29, 250            FJ. .... 218            FJ. .... 179            HC. .... 20, 255</p>	<p>Carey, W L de M., 55, 84 262            LC. .... 200            Carlaw, J A. .... 288            J. .... 164            Carbound, G B. .... 140, 263            Carling, Hon Sir J. .... 63, 141            J I. .... 141            Carlisle, G C. .... 64, 246, 262            Carlson, J. .... 51, 85, 86            Carlton, R. .... 78            Carlyle, T. .... 172            Carman, S E. .... 149            Carmichael, A. .... 262, 288            HR. .... 251            Caron, I P P. .... 189            Carpenter, A E: 45, 71, 85, 86, 86, 262            FM. .... 294            GH. .... 202            Carr, A C. .... 131            S. .... 181            Carr-Harris, E D. .... 29, 255            RR. .... 31, 245            Carrie, A. .... 219            Carrier, Rev C E. .... 128            FT. .... 128            G. .... 115            Carriere F X A. .... 288            Carruthers, W B M. 6, 26, 46, 250, 262            AG. .... 187            G. .... 230, 237            KB. .... 32, 245            Carscallen, H G. .... 112            Carson, J. .... 67, 139            CF. .... 34            Carstairs, W F W. .... 249, 262            Carter, J N. .... 250            C. .... 147            EO. .... 215            EF. .... 150            RS. .... 215            W L M. .... 142            Carvell, F P. .... 73, 126            FB. .... 114            H. .... 195            Carveth, A C. .... 174            Cartwright, A D. .... 144            CE. 26, 243, 262            FL. .... 119, 262            GS. .... 255            R. 6, 23, 25, 40, 66, 85, 262            Casgrain, H R. .... 155, 262            PH DuP. .... 25, 255            Caskey, J C. .... 231            Cassels, R C H. .... 29, 244            GH. .... 30, 245            Castell, A B. .... 78            Caswell, N. .... 284            Cates, A. .... 288            Canton, H W. .... 93            Catto, C. .... 182            Cauchon, J E. .... 217            Caughell, E H. .... 68            Caulfield, A H W. .... 98            Cayley, A M. .... 27, 254            Cayley, Rev E C. .... 136            Chabot, A. .... 284</p>	<p>Chabot, E. .... 214            J. .... 214            JL. .... 94            LG. .... 73, 143, 262            Chadwick, W C V. .... 75, 98            H McL. .... 166            Chalmers, E B. .... 101            Chalout, P V. .... 189            Chamberlin, H C. .... 133            H E. .... 100            Chambers, E J. .... 133, 263            AT. .... 108            EJ C. .... 232            Chambré, H W A. 67, 247, 263            Champion, W S. .... 249            Chandler, H A. .... 133            DR. .... 200            Channell, H E. .... 100, 263            Chapelaine, E M. .... 206            Chapleau, A E. .... 208            Chapman, G W. .... 186            JT. .... 215            Charest, J C B. .... 208, 263            Charlton, J. .... 288            CM. .... 196            Chartier, A E. .... 138            ME. .... 207            Chartré, C. .... 211            Chase, B F. .... 215            Chauveau, A J. .... 75a, 211            CA. .... 69, 211            Chennels, P L. .... 101            Checkley, J B. .... 263, 284            Chevalier, E N. .... 46, 87a            Chevrier, J A H. .... 106            R. .... 106            Cheyne, D J. .... 155            Chilcott, Rev T E. .... 157            Chinc, E. 23, 41, 67, 85, 86, 263            Chipman, H L. .... 70, 194            AR. .... 30, 245            J S D. .... 68, 198            L de V, jr. .... 196            L de V. 63, 196, 263, 285            Chisholm, G T. .... 182            GG. .... 34            J. .... 213            WN. .... 75, 165            Chitty, L M. .... 76, 263            Choate, J F. .... 288            Choisnet, T C. .... 215            Chouinard, M. .... 288            Christie, M M. .... 78            A E. .... 75a, 105            Chrysler, G G. .... 57, 85, 86            Church, H M. .... 124            GA. .... 226            JW. .... 173            Churchill, D. .... 248            WA. .... 75, 95            Cimon, E H. .... 189            Clairmonte, E. 54, 81, 83, 263            Clapp, J M. .... 20, 244            Clark-Kennedy, W H. .... 139            Clark, D A. .... 168            AM. .... 91            CD. .... 98</p>
---	---	--

Clark, F A.....	187	Colerick, J.....	160	Corrigan, C A.....	232
— F J.....	72, 101, 263	Colgan, R.....	112	Corrison, F E.....	249
— H.....	68, 166	Collie, J R M.....	129	Corriveau, R de B.....	189
— J A.....	202	Collart, W A.....	158	— L J O.....	231, 234
— J C.....	25, 243	Collins, J.....	77, 263	Corston, J R.....	231, 256
— P.....	161	— E E.....	173	Cory, G N.....	25, 243
— W B.....	135	Collisson, W H T.....	104	Coryell, J A.....	243
Clarke, C.....	285	Colquhoun, M A.....	172	Cosby, F L.....	182, 263
— D A.....	190	— W G.....	213	— N W.....	138
— E E.....	14, 51	Colter, W F B.....	161	Cossette, J.....	67, 112, 263
— F F.....	146	Colville, A B.....	120	Costigan, R.....	58, 85, 86
— G E.....	171	Combe, H B.....	167	Costin, C B.....	34
— H B.....	190	Commins, M E.....	131	— E B.....	214
— H N.....	191	Complin, H Y.....	157	Coté, J A A.....	135
— J D.....	164	— E C.....	170	— J M.....	189
— J T.....	230, 237	Comstock, M.....	187	— O.....	263
Clarkson, E P.....	252, 263	Conger, W S.....	14, 54, 88a	— R.....	3, 8, 37, 64, 151
Clay, H.....	133	— K B.....	149	Cotton, W H.....	178
Clegg, E B.....	187	Connaught and Strathearn		Couillard, E.....	161
Cleghorn, R.....	92	— Duke of.....	62, 140, 263	Coulson, B J.....	151
— G S.....	139	Connell, E K.....	133	Coults, E O.....	251
Cleland, H R.....	71, 165	Connolly, H E.....	117	Courteau, J H E.....	254
Clement, F.....	181	— B G.....	176	Courtenay, J D.....	29, 254
— F de L.....	97	Conrod, W H.....	191	Courtney, F H.....	28, 72, 94, 263
— J E.....	288	Constantine, C F.....	31, 56, 81, 82	— R M.....	151
Clements, R M.....	154	Contant, J C G.....	250	Coutellier, A.....	26, 244
Cleveland, E T.....	249	Converse, B E.....	96	— C R F.....	260, 263
— C H.....	100	— W B.....	102	— L W.....	65, 240, 289
— H R.....	100	Cook, W A.....	137	Couture, C H.....	232, 234
— T P.....	263, 288	— G H.....	118	Covert, A M.....	116
Clifford, E W.....	202	— H G.....	135	Cowan, A.....	96
Clinch, H W.....	28, 254	— H P.....	168	— A D.....	73, 1066
Cline, J G.....	178	— W J.....	149	— G F.....	96
Clingan, G.....	73, 101	Cooke, C.....	288	— H J.....	285
Clint, A E.....	99	— E W.....	1067	— H W.....	239
Clothier, W E.....	160	— F E.....	77	— J L.....	231, 136
Cloutier, G L.....	231, 236	— G T.....	70, 162, 263	— T C.....	75
Cluff, Rev W T.....	162	— H G.....	145	— R L.....	102
Cluxton, W H.....	187	— J P.....	66, 247	— W, C A S C.....	224
Clyde, T.....	14, 66, 262	Cookman, W S.....	95	— W.....	258
Coad, J.....	179	Coolican, F S.....	142	Cowen, E H.....	32, 245
— H O.....	179	Coombe, J.....	104	Cowie, C S.....	178
Coate, P S.....	158	Coombs, H L.....	263, 285	Cowley, F P V.....	285
Coates, J W B.....	93	Cooper, J.....	135, 263	Cowper, G C.....	285
— H W.....	199	— A T.....	88	Cox, R.....	103
— S.....	164	— C J.....	165	— T H.....	30, 245
Cobbett, H R N.....	127	— J A.....	136	— J H.....	163
Cochrane, J B.....	21, 25, 243	— A.....	250	Coyne, J G B.....	146
— H G.....	33	— J G.....	285	Cozzens, H A.....	70, 104
— Rev, R B.....	156	— T.....	59	Craig, J A W.....	173
— W C.....	182	— W H.....	69, 247, 263	— J J.....	173
Cockburn, H Z C.....	71, 241, 263	Copeland, M C W.....	145	— R.....	161
— A A.....	168	Copland, A R.....	249	— R J.....	146
— L W S.....	56, 81, 83	Copp, F H.....	200	— Rev W.....	19, 66
Codd, A.....	263, 292	Copping, N J.....	144	— W B S.....	26, 245
Coghlan, F T.....	111	Corbett, W J.....	140	— W H.....	19, 232
— J P.....	224	— J.....	188	Cranne, J N.....	285
Cohoe, J E.....	68, 178	Corbould, G B.....	140, 263	Crawford, F L.....	285
Cole, C S.....	288	Corey, H E.....	161	— D M C N.....	263, 285
— A W.....	123	Corstine, S B.....	32, 139	— J M.....	167
— F C.....	72, 124	Cormier, M D.....	105	— J M.....	201
— F M.....	65, 242, 263	Corneau, J A.....	209	Creach, R N.....	174
— G M.....	288	— C.....	211	Creighton, H D.....	150
— H H.....	176	Cormack, V.....	95	— J H.....	116
— H W.....	94	Cornell, G W.....	158	— M.....	206
— I H.....	215	Corwall and York, Duke		Creegan, Rev A H.....	
— W H.....	263, 285	— of.....	62, 177	Creelman, J J.....	
Coleman, A.....	288	Corrie, T H.....	74	— J C.....	
— C R.....	203	— W H.....	159		



Clerar, H D G. . . . . 34  
 Cressey, W J. . . . . 218  
 Crews, W H. . . . . 250  
 Crilley, A T. . . . . 198  
 Crockett, G. . . . . 70, 205  
 L H. . . . . 77  
 A R. . . . . 205  
 Croft, F. . . . . 76  
 Croll, H A. . . . . 101  
 Cromwell, A J. . . . . 96  
 Cronyn, H B. . . . . 70, 248, 263  
 Cropley, H A. . . . . 288  
 Croskey, R A. . . . . 186  
 Crow, W A. . . . . 156  
 Crowdy, J F. . . . . 166  
 Crowe, C R. . . . . 136  
 W. . . . . 164  
 J. . . . . 70, 242  
 Crozier, J A G. . . . . 263, 288  
 Cruickshank, G R. . . . . 231, 238  
 Cruikshank, E A. 12, 63, 66, 178  
 Cumb, E L. . . . . 171  
 Cudney, R E. . . . . 91  
 Cumming, R. . . . . 76, 263  
 W G. . . . . 232  
 Cunningham, A B. . . . . 71, 148  
 A G 69, 248, 263  
 E D. . . . . 253  
 J F. . . . . 134  
 J. . . . . 135  
 S L. . . . . 148  
 T. . . . . 140  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C  
 J A. . . . . 72, 153, 263  
 Curran, A. . . . . 73, 146, 263  
 S E. . . . . 147  
 Curren, A E. 63, 65, 72, 123, 242  
 J E. . . . . 46, 88, 263  
 L M. . . . . 231, 236  
 L O. . . . . 103  
 R H. . . . . 103  
 Currie, J A. . . . . 72, 182  
 J C. . . . . 231, 237  
 A W. . . . . 74, 127  
 M. . . . . 150  
 R E. . . . . 105  
 Currier, D W. . . . . 105  
 Curry, M A. . . . . 194  
 B J. . . . . 232  
 H E. . . . . 32, 245  
 C. . . . . 181  
 C. . . . . 173  
 C. . . . . 102  
 J B. . . . . 251  
 J D. . . . . 159  
 Cushing, D. . . . . 145  
 Cuthbert, A E R. . . . . 70, 241  
 Cutliffe, M E B. . . . . 172

D.

Dalley, W. . . . . 175  
 Daley, J. . . . . 288  
 Daley, E M. . . . . 213  
 R. . . . . 147  
 Dalaire, L F. . . . . 70, 263  
 Dame, A P. . . . . 200  
 D'Amour, J B. . . . . 285  
 . . . . . 192

Daniel, A W. . . . . 25, 243  
 H E. . . . . 108  
 J W. . . . . 251  
 W. . . . . 288  
 Dann, Rev A G. . . . . 160  
 E M. . . . . 160  
 Dansereau, J A L. . . . . 33  
 Darke, W G. . . . . 205  
 J R. . . . . 126  
 Darling, C W. . . . . 182  
 G H. . . . . 186  
 J. . . . . 288  
 R C. . . . . 32, 246  
 Dartois, J V. . . . . 214  
 Date, M E. . . . . 106  
 Dauphiné, O G. . . . . 201  
 Davey, J E. . . . . 231, 238  
 David, R S. . . . . 264, 288  
 Davidson, C P. . . . . 285  
 E A. . . . . 137  
 J. . . . . 66, 111  
 Rev J C. . . . . 187  
 J A. . . . . 249  
 J H. . . . . 124  
 J L. 13, 63, 65, 182  
 P. . . . . 75, 139  
 R J. . . . . 250  
 W H. . . . . 72, 142  
 Davie, P A. . . . . 75, 92  
 Davis, A L P. . . . . 26, 244, 259  
 Rev E. . . . . 141  
 E B. . . . . 171  
 E G. . . . . 231  
 F. . . . . 25, 243  
 L F. . . . . 100  
 M B. . . . . 129  
 R B. . . . . 160  
 S N. . . . . 71, 248  
 Rev T R. . . . . 161  
 W M. . . . . 25, 69, 243  
 Davies, Sir L H. . . . . 63, 126  
 F M. . . . . 101  
 Davison, H McL. . . . . 68, 126  
 J M. . . . . 130  
 T E. . . . . 71, 248  
 Davy, W C. . . . . 186  
 R N. . . . . 188  
 Dawson, A. . . . . 180, 264  
 C B. . . . . 153  
 E F. . . . . 31, 255  
 E F S. . . . . 21, 61  
 H B. . . . . 217  
 H J. . . . . 21, 148  
 J M. . . . . 78  
 L H. . . . . 248  
 M de B. . . . . 264, 285  
 W A. . . . . 126  
 Day, W H. . . . . 60, 247  
 Deacon, F H. . . . . 220  
 J. . . . . 285  
 Deau, E C. . . . . 57, 87  
 A C H. . . . . 254  
 J A. . . . . 80  
 de Balmhard, J C. . . . . 252, 264  
 de Bellefeuille, L. . . . . 193  
 DeBlou, C H E. . . . . 223  
 DeBoucherville, C F J B. . . . . 28, 244  
 deBury, H R V. 21, 28, 61, 254

Decary, A R. . . . . 133  
 Déchenes, B M. . . . . 248  
 DeFoy, E. . . . . 285  
 Degagné, J. . . . . 210  
 de Hertel, J E. . . . . 176  
 de Kam, C T. . . . . 132  
 Delahey, R. . . . . 176  
 Delamere, J M. . . . . 65, 240, 264  
 de la Naudiere, C T. . . . . 206  
 De Lancey, J A. . . . . 215  
 Delaney, W H. . . . . 230  
 de la Ronde, S E. 73, 226, 264  
 de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 226  
 Delfausse, J H R. . . . . 65, 247  
 Delisle, J H. . . . . 152  
 Dell, D. . . . . 91  
 Demers, I. . . . . 288  
 J A. . . . . 128  
 De Moupilied, W. . . . . 251  
 Demeules, D. . . . . 152  
 Dempster, W. . . . . 285  
 Denis, A. . . . . 264, 285  
 F. . . . . 138  
 J L. . . . . 206  
 L G. . . . . 142  
 Denison, C A K. . . . . 66, 241, 264  
 B N. 23, 57, 85, 86, 264  
 F C. . . . . 241  
 G T. . . . . 63, 89, 264, 285  
 G T, maj. . . . . 288  
 G W. . . . . 29, 255  
 S J A. 11, 41, 67, 85, 264  
 V D. . . . . 259  
 W W. . . . . 89  
 Denman, W H R. . . . . 137  
 Dennis, H O. . . . . 92  
 Dennison, J W. . . . . 250  
 Denny, A. . . . . 188  
 Denton, M C. . . . . 74, 129  
 C H. . . . . 129  
 176  
 de Renzy, H W. . . . . 31, 131  
 Deroche, A P. . . . . 119  
 H M P. . . . . 73, 206  
 Desaulniers, J L. . . . . 25, 243  
 DesBrisay, C A. . . . . 201  
 C D. . . . . 193  
 Deschamps, Rev E A. . . . . 206  
 Desilets, L R. . . . . 264  
 Desjardins, L G. . . . . 64, 246, 264  
 Deslauriers, J. . . . . 65, 264, 285  
 Deslongchamps, J E. . . . . 138  
 DesRosières, L J. . . . . 225  
 H. . . . . 193  
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. 66, 247, 264  
 De Tonnancour, L G. . . . . 193  
 Devine, J A. . . . . 20, 47, 87a, 264  
 Devost, N. P. . . . . 211  
 Dewar, A. . . . . 292  
 J H. . . . . 177  
 Dewdney, E E L. . . . . 219  
 DeWolf, H G. . . . . 191  
 Deyell, R. . . . . 180  
 H J. . . . . 30, 245  
 Dial, W G. . . . . 79  
 Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 65, 114

Dick, N.	173	Dostaler, M D.	288	Dugas, C A.	285
— J Q.	227	Doucet, A E.	25, 133, 264	Duggan, H V N.	139
Dickey, O B R.	257	— A L C.	29, 255	Dukelow, C F.	151
— H L.	191	Douglas, J W.	264, 288	Dumas, J E.	28, 265
Dickie, H.	285	— F.	203	Dumble, W C.	16, 44, 68
Dickinson, H P.	133	— M.	156	Dunbar, J S.	94
Dickson, R C.	241	— R.	285	— A P.	203
— E C.	169	— T.	92	— J B P.	283
— Rev H.	185	Douglas, W J.	71, 166	— W R.	243
— J.	78	Doull, J D.	28, 50, 85, 86, 259, 264	Duncan, G L.	217
— J A.	213	—	288	— A T.	77
— J P.	177	Doutney, W L.	288	— G R.	62, 213
Dillon, R.	168, 264	Dove, H B.	166	— W J.	265
— W P.	231, 234	Dow, T.	217	Dundonald, Earl of.	146, 265
Dimille, T C.	150	Dowden, C E.	190	Dunham, F H.	176
Dimond, E H.	173	Dowding, C E.	167	Dunlop, E A.	167
Dingwall, R.	264, 288	Dowker, G.	285	— H C.	156
— F J.	212	Dowler, R H.	159	— J C.	172
Dinning, G.	184	Downie, G.	288	— J S.	248
Dionne, W.	189	Downing, W P.	201	Dunn, C J.	283
— C G.	206	Dowsley, D J.	148	— J.	265, 289
Ditmars, J C W.	197	Doxsee, W J.	174	— O.	178
Dixon, B.	249	Doxtader, L P A.	207	— S D.	109
— F J.	25, 71, 243, 264	Doyer, A.	249	Dunphy, V.	243
— H G S.	65, 246	Doyle, J V.	149	Dunscombe, W G B.	25, 243
— T F H.	55, 80, 264	— J J.	162	Dunsinore, W W.	72, 96
Doane, F W W.	191	— L S.	107	Dupère, L E.	211
Dobbie, J M.	175	Dozois, L O R.	34	du Plessis, J E L.	28, 46, 73, 81, 83
Dobbin, G L.	249	Draescke, G C.	202	—	288
— J.	231	Drake, B H T.	242	Dupont, C T.	288
— T F.	71, 248	— J L.	125	Dupuis, L A.	193
Dobell, C M.	27, 256	Draper, I.	195	— J H.	239
— A C.	74, 99	Draperau, M.	214	Durham, T H.	129, 263
Dobie, M H.	127, 264	Drolet, J.	210	Durke, A A.	212
— D R.	165	— J.	210	Durocher, P.	285
Dodd, G S.	106a	Drouin, A.	189	Durrand, G.	194
Dodds, W O H.	75, 116	— A A M S.	232, 236	Dussault, I.	249
Dodge, B H.	288	Drum, L.	18, 49, 87a, 265	Dwyer, E.	75, 101
— A P.	197	Drummond, G A.	186	Dyer, C C.	63, 218
— G A.	18, 47, 74, 87	— Rev D R.	213	— H M.	77, 199
Dogherty, G L.	288	Drury, E H.	25, 243	Dymond, A E.	199
Dodwell, C E W.	21	— C W.	1, 18, 37, 64, 265	Dymond, W.	199
Doherty, F.	285	Drysdale, W.	145	Dysart, H.	199
Doheny, C W.	174	Ducharme, L J O.	121	— G A H.	198
Doke, A J.	163	Duchasney, T J.	265, 285	— A L.	194
Domville, Hon J.	63, 97, 285	Duchene, J D.	99	E.	194
— E.	97	Duchesne, T R.	152	Eagar, R F.	147
— J M.	106	Duck, B.	205	Eager, L E.	111
— J W.	27	— J A.	179	— Rev T.	32, 265
— P.	13, 147	— F P.	170	Enkin, J McD.	168
Donaghy, C R.	185	Duclos, A F.	207	Eckman, A.	187
Donahoe, T J.	126	Dudlev, H W.	92	Early, S.	187
Donald, A Jr.	150	— S D.	174	Eastwood, V.	82
— A S.	174	Du Domaine, E L.	23, 50, 85, 86	Eaton, D I V.	5, 47, 73, 81, 82, 86, 88
— C.	199	—	86	— E K.	165
— D.	72, 182	Duff, G M.	25, 255	— F B.	169
— E.	149	— C F W.	170	— J.	263
Donaldson, J B.	7, 40, 66, 88	— H R.	14, 43, 87a, 265	— J H.	108
— G A.	175, 264	— M McD.	135	— R B.	240
— R L M.	78, 264	— W.	93	— V B.	240
Donkin, L B.	70, 248	Duffus, E J.	26, 254	—	116
Donnelly, H H.	33	— A W.	72, 123	Ecclestone, W R.	168
Dorion, N.	288	— F F.	28, 257	Echlin, E B.	168
— O E.	210	— G S.	25, 254	—	168
d'Orsonneus, G.	248, 264	Dufour, J E.	152	—	168
— A.	16, 69, 247, 264	Dufresne, A R.	285	—	168
—	264	— M J E R.	193	—	168
Dorval, J A.	128	— L O.	288	—	168

Eckford, J. C.	288
Edgar, D. K.	30, 255
J. H.	137
N. S.	105
Edgett, C. E.	227
Edwards, E. B.	68, 190
C. M.	177
J.	176
M. B.	68, 190
R. G. C.	177
Edey, L. F.	177
Eddy, O.	177
Egan, E. J.	241
T. J.	250
Eichel, N. W.	285
Eider, J. M.	201
J. M.	251, 265
N. W.	72, 94
Elkins, W. H. P.	31, 56, 81, 82
Ellegood, Rev. J.	168
Elliot, A. T.	146
A. 12 Regt.	160
A. 26 Regt.	160
C. V. S.	90
H. C. S.	120
F. H. E. C.	49, 75, 84
G. W.	186
H. M.	22, 50, 81, 83, 265
J.	288
J. E.	112
M. S.	75, 197
T. H.	67, 247
T. N.	160
W. R.	184
Ellis, C. S.	65, 246
R. Y.	205, 288
Elliston, P.	79
Elmatt, F.	53, 81, 83
Elmsley, J. H.	177
49a, 75a, 80.	265
Elmslie, W.	156
W.	253
S. L.	125
J. J.	70, 248
W. H.	249
H.	27, 244
J.	288
Emerson, H. R.	97
Emmerton, R.	166
Enod, J. B.	247
England, G. P.	70, 242
Englefield, F. L.	77
Enslin, C. E.	10, 22, 42, 68, 81, 83, 265
Ernst, P. A.	83, 265
W. T.	240
Etherington, F.	74, 120
F.	129
A. S.	231, 234
A. T. K.	29, 255
E. T.	26
G. T.	265, 285
H. M. E.	66, 247
J. L.	250
J.	101
T. D. B.	1, 20, 37, 64, 280
W. B.	205
G. T. A.	137, 205, 284

Evanturel, O.	68, 143
Evel, H. B.	213
Ewart, J. A.	177
Ewing, W. J.	72, 100
C. I.	174
J. A.	124

F.

Fages, A. O.	23, 45, 72, 85, 86, 265
J. A.	40, 66, 81, 83
Faguy, Rev. F. X.	143, 265
Fair, J. B.	164
H. F.	199
Fairbairn, J. J.	163
Fairbank, C. O.	25, 259
Fairweather, C. H.	70, 200
D. H.	97
H. I.	200
P. R. L.	97, 265
Fall, P.	242
Farewell, J. E.	266, 285
Farley, J.	131
J. J.	251
J. J. B.	28, 256
Farmer, G.	106
G. D.	231, 238
R.	289
Farrel, W.	180
E. D.	230
Farrell, A. G.	71, 176
G. W. M.	194, 266
Farwell, E. W.	223
W. A.	184
Faulds, W.	289
Faulkner, G.	168
Fawcett, F.	97
Fearman, G. D.	147
Fecteau, J. A.	211
Fee, J. J. H.	179
Feindel, J. C.	201
R. R.	201
Fellows, A.	77
W.	76, 266
Felton, E. P.	285
Fenton, F.	230, 237
Ferguson, A. A.	71, 150
D.	285
D. T.	217
F. S.	71, 181
J. A.	159
W. A.	172
Fergusson, G. H.	135
C.	188
Ferrier, G. C.	232, 234
Ferris, P. M.	140
Fessenden, J. H.	257
Fetherstonhaugh, J. E.	112
Fidlar, R. P.	289
Field, W.	112
G. H.	130
Fields, A. W.	114
Figby, H. E.	223
Filatrault, J. A. de P. F.	193
Filion, Rev. P. J.	210

Fillmore, W. A.	215
Findlay, W. E.	135
Finlayson, J. A.	67, 135, 266
D. N.	202
Finley, F. G.	292
Fiset, E. I.	2, 3, 4, 38, 87a, 266
C. F. O. 45, 72, 85, 86, 266	
M.	65, 246, 266
P. P.	210
Fish, H. A.	149
Fisher, F. W.	72, 137
A. A.	68, 175
C. E. H.	64, 246, 266
C. W.	74, 104
E.	219
G. G.	232
J. E.	174
J. W.	120
S. MacV.	161
W. S.	249
Fisken, A. D.	34
Fite, N. G.	178
Fitzgerald, F. J.	249
M.	170
Fitzpatrick, J. J.	54, 88
Flagg, A.	31, 257
Fleetwood, E. J.	190
Fleming, F. A.	71, 89, 268
H. P.	84
J. W.	74, 101
P. F.	163
Fletcher, D.	166
A. G. A.	136
H. B.	184
J. P.	266, 289
N.	142
R. H.	117
W. J.	164
Flewin, H. C.	133
Flint, C. K.	253
Flowers, H.	69, 123
Floyd, W. H.	68, 174
R. Y.	174
Flynn, E. J.	211
Foisy, T.	208
Folger, F. F.	148
K. C.	57, 80
Folkins, H. A.	177
Foote, W. L.	212
Foran, M. F.	233
Forbes, A. D.	166
D. W.	162
J. R.	18, 53, 88a
K. N.	191
W.	139
W. E.	199
Force, A.	289
Ford, E.	25, 243
E. 77 Regt.	202
F.	154
F. S. L.	232, 234
N.	185
Forin, P. McL.	250
Forneret, Rev. G. A.	147
Forrest, W. H.	266, 285
C. F.	266, 289
W. H. 6 Regt.	140
Forrester, W. C.	249
Forster, H. G.	108

Forsyth, J B .63, 99, 266,	285
E, jr.	157
Fortescue, F E.....	233, 266
Fortier, S C.....	128
Fortin, A.....	211
E.....	189
J E.....	189
Foster, D M.....	75, 111
A L.....	231, 234
F J R.....	162
G La F.....	47, 87a
R G.....	289
W R L.....	289
Fotheringham, J T.....	11, 230
Foucher, J U.....	289
Foulis, W.....	289
Foulkes, J F.....	242, 266
Fournier, A.....	266, 285
J C L H.....	152
J E.....	189
J N P.....	232
Fowle, A J.....	59, 85
Fowler, G.....	166
C H.....	198
A L.....	125
Foy, J C.....	182
Foyle, H.....	289
Fox, T W.....	69, 247
C A.....	96
C J H.....	163
F J.....	160
G A.....	96
M J.....	94
Fraleck, C C.....	217
Fraleigh, A J.....	231, 238
Francis, M J.....	162
Francoeur, J N.....	143
Frank, W C.....	180
Fraser, A.....	64, 246, 266
A, 1st Reg.....	123
B H.....	27, 244
C K.....	184, 266
G A.....	289
H A.....	33
H R.....	66, 247
J.....	266, 289
J A W.....	104
J F.....	28, 244
J F, 94 Regt.....	216
J McL.....	215
W K.....	72, 91
W H A.....	194
W H A.....	177
Freeborn, J S.....	157, 266
Freeland, R G.....	289
Freeman, J.....	104
French, C D.....	96
J P.....	58, 80, 266
P H.....	52, 84
Frenette, J A.....	138
L E.....	266, 289
Frève, D.....	289
Frink, H W.....	240
Frith, G R.....	28, 255
Fritz, H D.....	231
Fritze, E B.....	72, 201
Fritze, A E L.....	201
Frost, A J.....	165
H R.....	165

Frost, J S.....	190
Fudger, R B.....	89
Fulford, C C.....	186
Fuller, H L.....	292
J W.....	249
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	126, 266
C H.....	133
Fulton, J J.....	202
Fyshe, J C.....	232
T M.....	139

## G.

Gabriel, G F.....	170
Gadbois, G H.....	192
M J.....	192
Gaetz, H L.....	191
Gagné, H J.....	192
Gagnier, L A.....	67, 247
Gagnon, P.....	211
J M A.....	152
Galbraith, J.....	289
P T.....	160
T P.....	171
Gallaher, M E.....	233
Galloway, J.....	11, 42, 67
Galloway, R M M.....	250
Gamache, A.....	189
Gamble, C S.....	154
Gamon, J G.....	140
Gander, E.....	153
W J.....	153
Garand, H.....	193
E.....	193
Gardiner, T A.....	76
Gardner, I.....	289
R.....	285
R L.....	230, 234
W A.....	249
Garland, A T.....	219
Garneau, J G.....	242
Garnett, G R.....	289
C G.....	160, 266
L H.....	127
Garnhum, B J L.....	126
Garon, L.....	58a, 85, 86
Garraway, S G.....	135
Garrett, R W.....	148
Garrison, W A.....	266, 289
Gartshore, W M.....	65, 241, 266
Gascoigne, F A de L.....	137
Gates, H E.....	123
H.....	197
Gaudet, F M. 24, 26, 42, 68,	81, 82
J E A.....	206
J A.....	206
Gault, C E.....	139
A H.....	139, 266
A F.....	75, 139
W J.....	121
Gauthier, G H.....	155
J A.....	206
Gauvreau, T E.....	289
Gavin, P L.....	163
Geddes, C G.....	289
G G.....	161
Gelly, E.....	74, 128

Gelly, A.....	128
Gemmell, J.....	187
Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	266, 285
J D, r m c.....	32, 255
J D.....	143
Gendron, D.....	172
C.....	75, 172
Genet, H A.....	75, 214
Genest, L M.....	232
Genge, T S.....	289
Germain, J W.....	193
J A A.....	179
M A.....	266
George J.....	136, 266
C H.....	185
J.....	206
Gervais, J E.....	28, 244
Gibbs, F N.....	28, 172
Gibson, D S.....	33
A H.....	93
A S.....	119
C A.....	25, 243
J G.....	73, 147
J G.....	25, 258
J G, r m c.....	32, 13
Hon J M.....	286
62, 64, 147, 246,	177
OK.....	147
S G.....	73, 178
W F.....	146
W W.....	17, 142
Gibson, G F.....	17, 117
J B.....	142
L F.....	56, 85, 86
W W P 23, 56, 85, 86,	120
Gifford, F M.....	200
Giggey, F F.....	208
Giguère, A.....	71, 248
Gilbert, F E.....	54, 88a
J A.....	231, 236
J L.....	72, 96
L.....	32, 118
Gill, A G.....	101
G.....	206
Rev E A W.....	218
W J N.....	285
Gillespie, W G.....	160
G H.....	179
J B.....	179
A.....	266
Gillis, A C.....	146, 266
Gillies, A.....	32, 176
A B.....	188
D A.....	53, 88
J A.....	197
Gillin, M C.....	216
Gillis, A W.....	70, 289
J.....	87, 80
R.....	266
Gilman, F.....	27, 118
J K.....	231, 267
Gillmore, E T B.....	187
Gilmore, J S.....	231, 266
Gilmour, C H.....	184, 266
D F.....	74, 99
J F.....	226
K F.....	77, 266
Gillson, H.....	77, 266
Gilpin, W G.....	78
Gimblett, W.....	
Gingras, J.....	

# INDEX.

<p>Girouard, S<sup>r</sup> E P. 26, 63, 152, 255            ————— E C. .... 32, 245            ————— R A. .... 176            Giroux, C H. .... 285            ————— C. .... 204            ————— F X. .... 209            ————— J A E. .... 204            Girvin, A W. .... 231, 234            Glasgow S H. .... 68, 91            ————— E J. .... 187            ————— L G. .... 124            ————— J J. .... 179            Glasford, Rev R J. .... 164            Gliddon, R. .... 78            Glover, W R. .... 146            Goddard, M F. .... 102            Godarty, M G. .... 104            Golding, H E D. .... 200            Goldie, E C. .... 32, 245            Goldsmith, P G. .... 149            Good, W C. .... 70, 114, 266            ————— F A. .... 195            Goode, N H. .... 186            Goodday, H R. .... 99            ————— W A. .... 99            Gooderham, A E. .... 69, 144            ————— A E (U). .... 144            Goodvee, L C. .... 34            Goodhue, H E. .... 184            ————— C C. .... 184            Goodliffe, S J. .... 97            Goodman, K. .... 266, 285            Goodwill, V L. .... 205            Goodwillie, F B. .... 250            Goodwin, E P. .... 133            Gordon, H D L. .... 28, 73, 98            ————— B A. .... 89            ————— C B. .... 102            ————— G B. .... 178            ————— J J. .... 242            ————— J K McD. .... 166            ————— J R. .... 69, 218            ————— M L. .... 30, 245            ————— R H. .... 242            ————— W D. .... 14, 38, 64, 266            Goring, F A. .... 91            ————— H. .... 181, 267            ————— F. .... 267, 289            Gorring, C W F. .... 14, 230            Gosling, G E. .... 250            Gosmetin, T. .... 189            Gould, H J. .... 171, 267            Goulet, H J. .... 214            ————— J E. .... 128            ————— J A. .... 151            Gourdeau, F F E. .... 63, 94, 289            Governor General, His Ex            the            Graf ton, J S. .... 1, 62, 134            ————— J J. .... 202            ————— J. .... 63, 202            ————— C K. .... 140            ————— D L. .... 183            ————— F E. .... 160            ————— J. .... 175            ————— J. .... 132            ————— H. .... 141, 267            ————— H C. .... 73, 170            ————— H C. .... 160, 267</p>	<p>Graham, R H. .... 203            ————— W F. .... 94            Granger, J A. .... 206            Grant, A. .... 169            ————— B de F. .... 167            ————— C R. .... 58, 81, 83            ————— D McK. .... 169            ————— J A. .... 20, 44, 87a, 267            ————— J R. .... 250            ————— J R, 30 Rept. .... 164            ————— L. .... 154            ————— L F. .... 31            ————— N P. .... 114            ————— T H. .... 285            ————— W A. .... 73, 116            ————— W L. .... 182            ————— W W. .... 27, 244            Grasett, H J. .... 267, 285            ————— A E. .... 33            ————— F L. .... 251            Grasset, J C. .... 251            Gravel, P E. .... 75, 185            ————— L G. .... 128            Graveley, J V. .... 267, 285            Graves, E O. .... 249            ————— T M. .... 34            Gray, C H. .... 181            ————— A C. .... 105            ————— A C B. .... 52, 85, 86            ————— A W. .... 181            ————— J. .... 267, 285            ————— F W. .... 267, 285            ————— H H O. .... 248, 267            ————— P E. .... 25, 254            ————— W H. .... 198            ————— S J. .... 85            Greaves, F C. .... 223            Grey, Earl. .... 1, 62, 134            Greenlees, F H. .... 32, 245            Green, W J. .... 250, 267            ————— A D. .... 155            ————— D. .... 183            Greene, M K. .... 34            ————— E A. .... 34            Greenough, H S. .... 78            Greenwood, G E. .... 232, 238            Greenwood, H S. .... 25, 66, 241            ————— 267            ————— T C. .... 32, 254            Greor, F C B. .... 66, 247            Gregory, F B. .... 65, 242            ————— C E. .... 74, 113            ————— J J. .... 285            ————— W. .... 141            Greig, W R. .... 25, 243            ————— D H. .... 91            Grenier, A H. .... 143            ————— J F T. .... 211            Greville-Harston, C. .... 68, 247            ————— 267            Grier, E W. .... 73, 243            Grierson, J F. .... 71, 168, 267            Griebach, W A. .... 108, 267            Griffin, H S. .... 147            ————— T W. .... 195            Griffith, B A. .... 171            ————— H F R. .... 58, 85, 86            Griffiths, R H. .... 267, 289            Grimshaw, W. .... 76</p>	<p>Grondin, J E. .... 210            Gross, H W. .... 227            Grover, T M. .... 289            Groves, W A. .... 164            Grothe, T C. .... 208            Grundy, H F. .... 119            Guay, J N R. .... 75, 228            Guenet, R. .... 151            Guenette, L. .... 151            Guerard, A E. .... 217            Guerin, T. .... 106            Guernsey, F W. .... 289            Guess, G H. .... 93            Guest F. .... 232, 239            Guilbert, E. .... 214            Guillet, G. .... 267, 289            Guimont, J E. .... 189            Gunn, J A. .... 137            ————— K W. .... 34            Gundry, W H. .... 167            ————— A P. .... 172            Gundy, W E. .... 158            Gunning, C W. .... 73, 191            Gunter, W D. .... 199            Gunther, E F. .... 68, 136, 267            Gunney, A B. .... 250            Guthrie, P A. .... 198            Guy, W. .... 71, 162            ————— J D. .... 162            ————— G. .... 294            Gwatkin, W G. .... 5, 43, 68            Gwyn, H C. .... 246, 285            ————— A H. .... 30, 257            Gwynne, R J. .... 75, 105            Gzowski, H N. .... 131</p>
---	---	---

## H.

<p>Hackett, H M M. .... 31, 258            ————— W T. .... 232            Hackwell, R. .... 289            Hagar, W C. .... 137            ————— H L. .... 202            Hagarty, W G. .... 32, 57, 81, 83            Haig, J D. .... 72            Haines, T. .... 97            ————— D R. .... 159            Hale, L. .... 176            ————— E C. .... 32, 245            ————— E R. .... 249            Hall, G. .... 72, 92            ————— A E. .... 91            ————— A H. .... 228            ————— G E. .... 124            ————— B D. .... 32, 245            ————— F W. .... 176            ————— G R. .... 31, 120            ————— J A. .... 67, 127            ————— J McN. .... 250            ————— J S. .... 289            ————— V A. .... 112, 267            ————— W B. .... 11, 60, 80, 267            ————— W R. .... 158            ————— W T. .... 73, 92            Halliday, J T I. .... 187            Halliwell, J E. .... 294            Halls, F E. .... 243            Hamber, E W. .... 182</p>
---

Hambly, P H.....	267, 285	Harris, J E.....	197	Heckler, H.....	268, 289
G H.....	183	L C.....	231, 236	F W.....	191
Hamel, L E.....	210	M E.....	172	Hedges, W H.....	170
J.....	210	W.....	289	Hees, H L.....	182
E.....	189	W C B.....	103	Heeschen, C C.....	79
R P.....	210	Harrison, E.....	66, 247, 267	Heffernan, F S.....	215
Hamilton, C F.....	133, 267	F C St B.....	73, 111	Hegler, J C.....	66, 247
A.....	89	H.....	131a	Helmer, R A.....	6, 70, 177
E C.....	27, 259	H J.....	215	Hemming, T D R.....	14, 40, 66, 85, 88
F J.....	170	J P.....	171	A K.....	170
G A S.....	66, 247	J V.....	181	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	72, 140
G T.....	254	M B.....	285	A G.....	69, 168
H S.....	129	W A.....	125	F D.....	137
J.....	59, 81, 82	W H.....	125	E P.....	32, 258
J S.....	172	Hart, G C.....	242	E M.....	136
R B.....	65, 246	E C.....	53, 87a	G, 66 Regt.....	194
W A.....	27, 256	Hartley, A D.....	286	G J.....	73, 91
W B.....	146	G A.....	145	H N.....	166
W J.....	150	J J.....	77	J.....	169
Hammond, F S.....	31, 245	T L.....	212	R H.....	69, 182
H R.....	32, 245	Hart-McCarg, W.....	140, 268	W.....	69, 161
W C.....	101	Hartt, F H.....	69, 190	W A.....	231, 237
Hamersley, H St G.....	29, 254	J T T.....	69, 247	Hendrick, A C.....	231, 112
H St G.....	31, 257	W D.....	289	Hendrie, J S.....	67, 182
Hampton, H C.....	149	Harty, W.....	30, 244	J.....	71, 237
Hanbury-Williams, J.....	1	J B.....	129	W.....	231, 237
Haney, B M.....	171	Harvey, C B S.....	225	Hendry, W B.....	28, 256
Hanley, W J.....	162	G.....	224	Heneker, F C.....	27, 179
Hanna, C C.....	167	J H.....	161	W C G.....	21, 59
Hannah, J.....	181	V.....	128	Henley, W.....	21, 59
Hannington, H C.....	248	Hawke, A F.....	178	Hennessy, T J.....	223, 268
C L.....	200	Hawthorne, J H.....	198	J T.....	202
Hanning, H R.....	285	J.....	166	Henry, J.....	65, 294
Hanson, J.....	267, 285	T L.....	156	Henshaw, F C.....	72, 123
A C.....	72, 96	Hayden, W Y.....	132	Hensley, G W C.....	100
C S.....	34	J H.....	114	Hepburn, Rev J.....	268, 284
E G.....	32, 246	Hayes, A N.....	230, 238	Herbert, I J C.....	268, 286
Harbottle, C C.....	182	F V.....	102	Herchmer, L.....	135
N.....	108	G W.....	69, 141	Heriot, J C A.....	94
Harcourt, R H.....	30, 245	J.....	215	Herridge, Rev W T.....	101, 268
F Y.....	178	J D.....	149	Herriott, J D.....	147
Harden, H S S.....	267, 170	L M.....	187	Heron, O.....	178
Harder, W.....	289	P M.....	102	Herring, J H.....	222
Hardie, G E.....	29, 258	Hayne, G O.....	29, 244	C S.....	131a
Harding, L R.....	195	Hays, R S.....	167	Herron, R B.....	131
H A.....	173	Hayter, R J F.....	29, 256	Hertzberg, C S L.....	104
R T.....	162	Hayward, G H F.....	92	H F H.....	223
Hardisty, R G.....	108	M.....	195	Hervey, H C A.....	268
Hardy, W E F.....	205	W H.....	97	Hesketh, J A.....	79, 268
E B.....	231	Hazen, D K.....	125	Hespeler, G.....	67, 242
I D.....	205	Head, W M.....	164	Hessian, E V.....	70, 190
Hare, H M.....	231, 267	Heakes, J R.....	268, 289	Hesslein, A G.....	70, 241
Hargraft, S A.....	33	Healey, T H.....	181	Hetherington, G A.....	70, 81, 83
Harkom, J W.....	65, 246	F E.....	30	T S.....	22, 54, 81, 240, 268
Harper, B.....	67, 200	F P.....	147	Heward, S A.....	10, 69, 268
Harriman, J J.....	178	Healy, M H.....	71, 100	E T H.....	231
Harrington, J A G.....	250	F E.....	245	Hewetson, S W.....	105
G S.....	194	R J.....	100	Hewgill, W H.....	256
C D.....	31, 245	Heaman, W J.....	167	Hewett, E V O.....	95
Harris, A W.....	94	Hearn, J.....	26, 243	Hewson, C W.....	70, 241
A B.....	103	J H.....	113	Hewton, R J.....	137
A E.....	56, 81, 83	Hearne, G M.....	91	Hiam, G C H.....	67, 242
C O.....	196	W T.....	91	Hibbard, F W.....	70, 127
E M.....	259	Heath, E L.....	289	Hibben, J P.....	77
F F C.....	29	Hebden, J B.....	34	Hickman, T C.....	289
G H R.....	28, 244	Hebert, Z J R.....	69, 247, 268	B.....	187
G W.....	197	A D.....	209	Higgins, B.....	78
J A.....	74, 103	B.....	192	W R G.....	
J C.....	127	F.....	70, 268	Highfield, F T.....	

Higinbotham, N.....	286	Holton, G H.....	149	Humphries, E A.....	160
G M.....	136, 268	Holtorf, W.....	179, 268	Humphry, A E.....	32, 246
Higginson, C T.....	289	Home, F J.....	142	Hunt, A G.....	150
Hill, Rev A C.....	159, 268	Honderich, N H.....	162	C R.....	121
C H.....	52, 85, 86	Honeywell, F H.....	94	G C.....	141
C R.....	212	Hood, G B.....	289	Hunter, J A.....	181
C W.....	289	J.....	65, 246	A C.....	167
E S.....	16, 31, 56, 84	T A.....	77	A S.....	186
F W.....	71, 175	Hooker, L McM.....	95	A T.....	146
G W.....	158	Hooper, D L.....	205	F F.....	29, 258
Rev J E.....	139	G R.....	25, 70, 122	G H.....	269, 286
N E.....	139	Rev E B.....	190	O D W.....	286
S H.....	142	Hopkins, E.....	179	J B.....	173
W H P.....	231, 235	B H.....	179	W E L.....	144
Hilliard, T.....	177	F H.....	179	Huntington, S A.....	72
G F H.....	33	H H.....	195	Hurdman, W G.....	67, 118, 269
Hillier, R.....	101	Hopper, A E.....	130	E A.....	94
Hills, J E.....	90, 268	Hora, W.....	248	Husband, A J.....	175
R McK.....	191	Horrigan, F J.....	289	Huston, G.....	76, 269
Hillary, R M.....	215	Horse, A J.....	268, 292	Hutcheson, J.....	145
Hind, R W.....	146	Horsfall, H.....	135	J E.....	177
Hines, J H.....	171	Horton, R N.....	175	Hutchison, W G.....	173
Hingston, D A.....	172	Horwood, E L.....	177	Hutton, G M.....	33
Hiscott, J.....	106	Hosmer, E A C.....	67, 101, 268		
W E.....	289	Hough, J H.....	137		
Hialop, T A.....	78	Houlston, J.....	27, 48, 75, 84		
Hixon, E W.....	108	Hounsell, R T.....	187		
Hoar, W J.....	231, 239	Housser, G E.....	106a		
Hoben, F A.....	180	Howard, F A.....	72, 172, 268		
Robbs, J S.....	198	A J.....	106		
T S.....	90	C B.....	117		
J H.....	146	D M.....	241	Ibbotson, E B.....	17, 66, 269
A T.....	251	J A.....	289	A F.....	241
Hoeckin, F.....	105	S.....	72, 131a	J S.....	72, 248
Hodge, H E.....	174	Howden, R.....	289	Isley, B R.....	103
Hodgeson, J E.....	187	Howe, J W.....	250	Inksetter, G A.....	29, 244
T.....	211	Hoves, F J.....	186	Ingalls, O M T.....	100
Hodgins, A E.....	25, 74, 248,	Howitt, H.....	111	Ingles, W M.....	242
C R.....	268	Howson, W R.....	183	C R.....	201
F O.....	26, 254	G A.....	98	W J.....	186
J.....	32, 58a, 84	Hoyles, N W C.....	31, 245	Ingraham, B A.....	74, 113
Rev J W.....	69, 247	Hubbard, H S.....	78	Ingram, G J.....	141
W E.....	14, 39, 65, 268	Hubbell, E W.....	25, 71, 243, 268	H.....	141
Hodgetts, C A.....	230	Hudson, J A G.....	268, 286	Ings, A E.....	107
Hogan, H H.....	25, 243, 259	L A.....	128	G A.....	231
E V.....	123	L D.....	268, 286	Inman, T E H.....	205
Hogbin, Rev G H.....	104	L E.....	268, 286	G S.....	133
Hogg, D H.....	231, 239	J A.....	228	Innes, C E.....	173
F D.....	134	Hudson, W H.....	198	R.....	196
Holbrook, E A.....	161	Huffman, W C T.....	124	Ireland, W.....	157
Holcroft, H S.....	89	Huggins, J.....	76, 268	C.....	76
Hole, J C.....	29, 241	Hughes, G E A.....	286	Irvine, A G.....	269, 286
Holland, E J.....	139	A T.....	77	G H.....	93
F J.....	73, 102, 268	E F.....	212	J D.....	249
W C S.....	178	G B.....	30, 244	O A.....	93
Hollinshead, H N B.....	28, 254	H T.....	54, 84	W H.....	97
Hollingsworth, G.....	289	J.....	15, 63, 65, 180, 269	W H.....	239
C U.....	32, 254	S.....	5, 38, 64, 269	Irving, J D.....	284
J G.....	171	W.....	34	L.....	67, 247
K H.....	20, 38, 64, 268	W St P.....	148, 269	L E W.....	71, 248, 269
U H.....	158	Hulme, J H D.....	140	R A.....	199
W J H.....	68, 93	G G.....	250	H.....	73, 199
W J R.....	27, 219	R C.....	286	Rev T.....	203
Holt, C W.....	292	Humble, B M.....	137, 269	H E.....	286
H P.....	215	Hume, G L.....	117	T C.....	131
E B.....	31	J A.....	180	W A.....	127
	9	Humphrey, R H.....	104, 269	Irwin, D T.....	1, 64, 242, 269
		W M.....	18, 39, 63,	A D.....	56, 81, 83
			65, 194	J.....	65, 246
				J J.....	117

I.

Irwin, W W.....	243	Johnson, W H.....	135	Keddy, G W.....	95
Isaacs, W H.....	155	Johnston, A Y.....	167	Keefe, T C.....	30, 256
Isbister, W B C.....	161	— A.....	161	— J A.....	33
<b>J.</b>		— A.....	239	Keefler, J K.....	89
Jackson, D E.....	286	— G N.....	27, 254	Keenan, C B.....	251
— A W.....	198	— G W.....	218	Keith, G A.....	183
— E R.....	94	— H W.....	27, 244	— J.....	179
— G W.....	34	— H W.....	76, 269	— G R.....	77
— H.....	71, 212	— J A.....	99	— J R McC.....	71
— P.....	289	— J F E.....	27, 244	Kelly, C A E.....	175
— W H.....	269, 286	— R.....	289	— E J.....	169
Jacobs, W J.....	78	— R B.....	218	— E P.....	171
Jacques, H S.....	191	— T J.....	92	— E T.....	165
— H M.....	53, 87a	— W D.....	71, 241	— J J.....	187
— L E.....	138	— W W.....	142	— J W.....	217
Jago, J R.....	30	Johnstone, H.....	194	— M G.....	161
James, A E.....	118	— Rev G.....	178	— R G C.....	269
— R H.....	157	— J G.....	216	— T.....	181, 157
Jameson, C B.....	69, 247	— W A.....	126	Kelcey, E H.....	51, 85
— D W.....	73, 162	Jolly, T R.....	289	Kemmis-Betty, H.....	170
Jamieson, A W.....	56, 81, 82	Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	26, 255	— Kempthorne, W J.....	232, 238
— C E.....	130	— H G.....	27, 256	Kendall, W.....	286
— D H N.....	185	Joncas, E F.....	228	Kennedy, J.....	249
— F C.....	7, 08, 269	Jones, A W.....	87, 250	— H G.....	95
— R H.....	139	— A N.....	123	— G A.....	26, 256
Jardine, P.....	163	— C S.....	65, 246	— J N C.....	195
Jarvis, A L.....	66, 247, 269	— D F.....	28, 244	— L.....	155
— A M.....	71, 241	— E P.....	102	— L D.....	89
— C F.....	150	— E W.....	175	— T L.....	153
— E F.....	3, 4	— F C.....	242, 269	Kenning, E C.....	68, 194, 269
— H A M.....	233	— F H.....	78	Kenny, E G.....	257
— J G.....	156	— F J H.....	237	— G W.....	67, 148
— W D.....	286	— G C.....	1, 6, 43, 87a, 269	Kent, R E.....	203
Jebb, T W.....	165	— G E A.....	17, 66	— C G.....	155
Jefferies, W G.....	182	— G W.....	66, 242	— C H.....	101
Jekill, H.....	68, 145	— H S.....	200	— F D.....	101
Jenkins, S R.....	126	— J B L.....	91	— G A.....	203
— H.....	108a	— J M.....	75, 205	— H V.....	30, 245
— T, 17 Regt.....	78	— L E.....	161	— V J.....	67, 247
Jenner, E F L.....	129	— Rev J W.....	181	Kenward, J F.....	153
Jennings, G T.....	30, 245	— T H, C of G.....	132	Ker, Rev R.....	132
— W A.....	169	— T H, ret.....	280	— N J.....	25, 243
Jepson, W J.....	104	— T R.....	89	Kerby, F M.....	286
Jessop, W.....	172	Jordan, F.....	289	Kerfoot, H W.....	286
Jewell, A E.....	158	— A D.....	90	Kerns, W.....	145
Jewkes, J H.....	215	— E E.....	126	Kerr, J.....	105
Jobb, P H.....	168	— H K.....	167	— A O.....	144
Jodoin, H.....	74, 193	Jory, J M.....	251	— L V.....	244
— A.....	207	— H E.....	169	— S C S.....	27, 156
— R.....	193	Jost, A C.....	133	— W A H L.....	163
Johns, C H M.....	136	Jukes, A H.....	31, 258	— W L.....	249
Johnson, F L.....	171	Justice, J.....	164	— W M.....	269
— A L.....	160	Kaizer, F C.....	191	Kerrigan, J E.....	51, 80, 183
— C G.....	140	Kaines, R.....	251	Ketchen, H D B.....	183
— H D.....	18, 230, 269	Kaulbach, C E.....	286	— W G.....	183
— H D, C of G.....	77	— H A.....	30, 256	— F G.....	183
— G B.....	30, 259	Kay, W F.....	102	— H B.....	183
— J E.....	289	Keane, J H.....	50, 85, 86, 269	— W H.....	135
— J S.....	171	Keay, G S.....	77	Keyes, J J.....	93
— L R.....	70, 124	Kenay, W S.....	221	Kidd, E.....	134
— O.....	280	Keefer, T C.....	30, 256	— J F.....	150
— R A.....	191	Keefler, J K.....	89	— J N.....	186
— R E.....	124	Keenan, C B.....	251	— T A.....	178
— W J.....	140	Keith, G A.....	179	— W W.....	77
		— J.....	199	Kiddy, J R.....	209
		— G R.....	77	Kiernan, R H.....	255
		— J R McC.....	71	Kilbauch, H A.....	30, 246, 27a
		Kelly, C A E.....	175	Kilborn, R K.....	21, 46, 87a
		— E J.....	169	Kilburn, F C.....	59, 84, 269
		— E P.....	171		
		— E T.....	165		
		— J J.....	187		
		— J W.....	217		
		— M G.....	161		
		— R G C.....	269		
		— T.....	181, 157		
		Kelcey, E H.....	51, 85		
		Kemmis-Betty, H.....	170		
		— Kempthorne, W J.....	232, 238		
		Kendall, W.....	286		
		Kennedy, J.....	249		
		— H G.....	95		
		— G A.....	26, 256		
		— J N C.....	195		
		— L.....	155		
		— L D.....	89		
		— T L.....	153		
		Kenning, E C.....	68, 194, 269		
		Kenny, E G.....	257		
		— G W.....	67, 148		
		Kent, R E.....	203		
		— C G.....	155		
		— C H.....	101		
		— F D.....	101		
		— G A.....	203		
		— H V.....	30, 245		
		— V J.....	67, 247		
		Kenward, J F.....	153		
		Ker, Rev R.....	132		
		— N J.....	25, 243		
		Kerby, F M.....	286		
		Kerfoot, H W.....	286		
		Kerns, W.....	145		
		Kerr, J.....	105		
		— A O.....	144		
		— L V.....	244		
		— S C S.....	27, 156		
		— W A H L.....	163		
		— W L.....	249		
		— W M.....	269		
		Kerrigan, J E.....	51, 80, 183		
		Ketchen, H D B.....	183		
		Ketcheson, W G.....	183		
		— F G.....	183		
		— H B.....	183		
		— W H.....	135		
		Keyes, J J.....	93		
		Kidd, E.....	134		
		— J F.....	150		
		— J N.....	186		
		— T A.....	178		
		— W W.....	77		
		Kiddy, J R.....	209		
		Kiernan, R H.....	255		
		Kilbauch, H A.....	30, 246, 27a		
		Kilborn, R K.....	21, 46, 87a		
		Kilburn, F C.....	59, 84, 269		

## K.



95  
0, 256  
83  
89  
251  
183  
179  
199  
77  
71  
175  
169  
171  
165  
187  
217  
161  
269  
157  
1, 85  
170  
238  
286  
249  
95  
256  
195  
153  
89  
153  
269  
257  
148  
203  
155  
165  
101  
245  
247  
163  
132  
243  
186  
286  
145  
105  
144  
244  
156  
163  
249  
269  
153  
183  
183  
183  
93  
134  
160  
186  
178  
77  
209  
256  
17a  
189

Kilgour, J. L. . . . . 147  
Kilham, G. K. . . . . 212  
Kimmins, A. E. . . . . 202  
Kincaid, R. . . . . 269  
King, A. . . . . 70, 194, 269  
A. C. . . . . 201  
C. S. . . . . 90  
E. E. . . . . 144, 269  
F. . . . . 269, 286  
H. F. . . . . 182  
H. de W. . . . . 140  
J. L. . . . . 101  
R. W. H. . . . . 241  
S. A. . . . . 292  
W. B. . . . . 112, 269  
W. D. . . . . 180  
W. M. H. . . . . 286  
Kingsford, W. R. . . . . 56, 80  
Kingsmill, H. A. . . . . 141  
W. B. . . . . 29, 144  
Kingston, J. . . . . 186  
Kinley, J. J. . . . . 201  
Kinnear, G. S. . . . . 97  
Kinsman, H. F. . . . . 90  
Kirkealdy, J. . . . . 101  
Kirby, H. S. . . . . 177  
Kirby, R. J. . . . . 233  
Kirkland, T. . . . . 53, 81, 82, 254  
Kirkness, J. W. . . . . 77  
Kirkpatrick, A. K. . . . . 25, 243  
A. J. E. . . . . 136  
A. T. . . . . 250  
E. A. . . . . 194  
E. S. . . . . 250  
E. R. M. . . . . 32, 257  
G. H. . . . . 29, 244, 259, 269  
G. M. . . . . 256  
G. S. . . . . 144  
J. G. . . . . 195  
J. R. . . . . 70, 195  
Kittson, Rev. H. . . . . 134  
Klein, A. B. . . . . 289  
Kleiser, R. . . . . 136  
Kloek, R. A. . . . . 96  
Knighton, J. . . . . 67, 157, 269  
H. P. . . . . 157  
H. V. . . . . 269, 289  
J. S. . . . . 70, 248  
S. . . . . 93  
S. F. . . . . 181  
Kniseley, W. W. . . . . 169  
Knowles, W. E. S. . . . . 71, 202  
C. C. . . . . 96  
W. N. . . . . 170  
Knox, J. E. . . . . 146  
T. G. . . . . 166  
Kraft, W. R. . . . . 178  
Kraus, F. . . . . 164  
Kuhring, J. . . . . 236

Labelle, J. G. . . . . 193  
J. H. . . . . 248  
A. M. . . . . 75a, 192  
Labranche, J. O. . . . . 289  
Labrecque, J. E. . . . . 151  
Lace, A. F. D. . . . . 89  
Lachance, A. . . . . 143  
T. O. . . . . 73, 152  
Lacroix, A. . . . . 189  
Ladouceur, J. E. . . . . 206  
Lafferty, F. D. . . . . 21, 29, 50, 81, 82, 269  
H. P. . . . . 34  
La Fleche, Rev. J. T. R. . . . . 138  
Lafond, C. . . . . 209  
Lafontaine, L. R. . . . . 293  
Laframboise, C. A. A. . . . . 248, 269  
Lafrancois, A. . . . . 69  
Lagucux, J. . . . . 151  
P. . . . . 231, 236  
Laidlaw, G. E. . . . . 25, 259  
G. E., Eng. . . . . 243  
J. D. . . . . 147  
Laidley, A. R. . . . . 181  
Laing, F. H. . . . . 71, 155  
W. J. . . . . 160  
Laird, Rev. A. . . . . 21  
Lake, P. H. N. . . . . 3, 5, 21, 35, 64, 270  
Laliberté, E. . . . . 72, 115  
Lalonde, A. . . . . 193  
Lalor, W. J. A. . . . . 157  
Lamarche, J. E. . . . . 207  
Lamarre, A. . . . . 151  
Lamb, H. J. . . . . 28, 75, 132  
W. J. . . . . 77  
Lambe, L. M. . . . . 26, 243  
Lambkin, H. J. . . . . 142, 270  
Lambly, W. O. . . . . 117  
W. B. . . . . 185  
Lambert, M. L. B. H. . . . . 53, 87, 257, 270  
A. O. . . . . 16, 53, 88a  
M. P. . . . . 232, 236  
L. J. A. . . . . 108a  
Lamontagne, A. . . . . 128  
A. 17 Regt. . . . . 151  
E. . . . . 151  
H. . . . . 211  
Lancaster, V. W. . . . . 179  
E. H. . . . . 34  
Landreth, J. J. . . . . 162  
Landry, Hon. P. . . . . 270, 286  
J. P. . . . . 17, 67  
Lane, Rev. W. G. . . . . 215, 270  
W. S. . . . . 153  
Lang, C. A. . . . . 162  
W. R. . . . . 72, 131  
Lang-Hyde, J. L. . . . . 25, 256  
Langford, W., ret. . . . . 270, 289  
W. 57 Regt. . . . . 187  
R. J. S. . . . . 58a, 85  
Langille, J. A. . . . . 201  
O. A. . . . . 78  
Langley, W. H. . . . . 243  
Langrill, A. S. . . . . 171  
Langstroth, I. A. . . . . 190  
Langton, J. G. . . . . 11, 69, 224  
Langton, A. V. . . . . 51, 81, 83

Languedoc, E. . . . . 137  
Lanos, J. M. . . . . 21  
La Pierre, L. A. . . . . 250  
Lareau, J. E. E. . . . . 208  
Larmour, R. . . . . 289  
Laroche, W. . . . . 189  
La Rochelle, M. . . . . 74, 208  
La Rocque, H. P. M. J. A. . . . . 29  
La Rue, R. . . . . 189  
E. W. . . . . 210  
Lasnier, L. . . . . 128  
Latimer, F. H. . . . . 25, 243  
Lauder, J. D. . . . . 104  
Laughlin, W. H. . . . . 198  
Laur, J. E. . . . . 178  
Laurence, H. T. . . . . 286  
Laurent, P. . . . . 189  
Laurie, J. W. . . . . 63, 191, 270, 284  
C. N. . . . . 69, 217  
G. B. . . . . 257  
R. C. . . . . 25, 243, 259  
W. H. . . . . 69, 135, 270  
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid . . . . . 63, 143, 270  
Laurin, I. N. . . . . 68, 210, 270  
V. . . . . 64, 246  
Lauterman, M. . . . . 95  
Laverne, R. . . . . 189  
Lavigne, C. B. . . . . 204  
J. A. M. . . . . 204  
Lavoie, G. A. . . . . 58a, 85, 86  
Law, J. C. . . . . 144  
A. A. S. . . . . 57, 85, 86  
R. . . . . 231, 234  
Lawless, W. T. . . . . 72, 248, 270  
Lawlor, T. W. . . . . 73, 114  
Lawrence, W. . . . . 162  
B. . . . . 198  
W. S. . . . . 33  
Lawson, A. . . . . 195  
H. H. . . . . 34  
H. O. . . . . 33  
Layborn, S. P. II, 51, 88a, 270  
Layton, S. T. . . . . 32, 245  
Lazier, S. S. . . . . 286  
H. L. . . . . 213  
T. C. . . . . 289  
Leach, F. E. . . . . 29, 244  
W. D. . . . . 180, 276  
Leader, H. P. . . . . 254  
Leamy, A. J. . . . . 140  
Lear, M. . . . . 174  
Leard, L. B. . . . . 205  
Learned, J. F. . . . . 66, 241  
Leary, R. H. . . . . 120  
Lensk, T. McC. . . . . 105  
Leatherland, J. F. . . . . 71, 93  
Lebel, E. A. . . . . 143, 270  
LeBel, J. A. . . . . 211  
J. A. W. . . . . 248  
Leblanc, C. E. . . . . 138  
B. A. . . . . 232  
H. A. . . . . 138  
Leblond, T. . . . . 77, 270  
LeBoutillier, J. C. J. . . . . 193  
Le Cain, G. A. . . . . 68, 197  
Leckie, J. E. . . . . 28, 242, 259  
R. G. E. . . . . 27, 70, 241

L.

Labatt, R. H. . . . . 73, 147, 260  
Labelle, A. E. D. . . . . 65, 193, 260

Leclerc, J A.....	189
—A.....	151
LeCraw, E.....	179
Leduc, A.....	192
LeDuc, L.....	50, 85, 86
Lee, R H.....	133
Lees, F W.....	176
—G O.....	139
Lefebvre, A.....	192
—J E.....	210
Lefèvre, A G T.....	28, 244
Lefort, J L.....	209
—R.....	209
Lefrancois, A.....	289
Légaré, J C.....	299
Leger, J D I A.....	208
Leggett, T H.....	231, 234
L'Heureux, J T N.....	138
Leigh, C.....	74, 122
Leitch, J S.....	30, 188
Leitch, J E.....	99
LeMesurier, W P.....	99
—G W.....	99
Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....	151
—A.....	289
—E, Ret.....	270
—E, M D.....	232, 286
—E, 17 Regt.....	151
—E E.....	4
—H.....	214
—J A E.....	210
Lemoine, J St D.....	94
—Rev N.....	191
Lennox, T H.....	89
—E E.....	136
Leonard, H F.....	69, 132
—E I.....	31, 90
—E W.....	31, 121
—R W.....	25, 133, 270
—V B.....	197
—W H.....	228
LePan, A D.....	165
Lepine, E E.....	193
Leprohon, E T.....	193
Leslie, J K.....	69, 70, 146, 270
—D.....	74, 126
—J N S.....	47, 74, 81, 270
—W R B.....	188
Lessard, F L.....	1, 3, 6, 37, 64, 270
—J H.....	185
—P E.....	108a
—W.....	192
Lesslie, W B.....	27, 256
Lester, T W.....	147
LeSueur, R J.....	289
Letarte, J J.....	138
Letcher, W.....	19, 87
—W T.....	215
Letendre, F E.....	135
Lett, F C.....	98
Leushner, F P.....	157
LeVasseur, N Z.....	270, 290
Levesconte, R C.....	136
Levesque, J.....	128
Lewis, A C T.....	32, 246
—C A.....	259
—O L.....	158
—Rev W P R.....	95

Liddell, P M.....	138
Liddicot, J P.....	166
Lightbound, G R.....	137
Lilley, W A C.....	72, 241
Limpert, J.....	163
Limoges, J A G.....	104
Lincoln, W A.....	241
Lindsay, C W A.....	65, 242, 271
—E A.....	104
—J.....	292
—W B.....	11, 30, 62, 84
—W P.....	142
—W H.....	65, 246, 271
—W L.....	250
Linton, H W.....	213
Lister, F A.....	6, 50, 85
Lithgow, J C.....	194
Little, J W.....	13, 67
—J A.....	217
—G B.....	89, 270
—A T.....	141
—H M.....	165
Livernoise, P.....	210
Livingstone, C E.....	164
Lloyd, T H.....	66, 247, 271
Lockerby, D W.....	72, 224
Lockett, E.....	290
—W F.....	235
Lockhart, R J.....	163
—H F.....	103
Lockman, L A.....	173
Lockwood, T C.....	174
Logan, W E.....	150
Logie, W A.....	68, 213
Loggie, T G J.....	63, 66, 198, 247
—G P.....	32, 56, 81, 83
—H N.....	199
—W S.....	199
Lomas, A P.....	226
Long, C E.....	57, 81, 271
—A H C.....	180
—E J.....	93
Longard, E J.....	194
Long-Innes, P S.....	58, 88
Longtin, J.....	192
Longworth, J A.....	65, 242
Loomis, F O W.....	139
Lord, J P.....	151
Lordly, S B.....	249
—H R.....	74, 132
Lortie, J L.....	210
Loucks, J A.....	120
Loughheed, J.....	218
Louthood, R W.....	209
Louttit, A M.....	183
Love, T.....	101
Lovegrove, F F.....	97
Lovekin, F B.....	180
Lovelace, E S M.....	241
—E J.....	112
Loveys, W.....	271, 290
Low, C A.....	148
—E H.....	30, 218
Loves, F C.....	104
Lowry, W H.....	232, 237
Loyst, A.....	71, 93
Luard, C C.....	257
—G D.....	257
Lucas, R.....	286

Lucas, F T.....	31, 245
Lydiard, T A.....	74, 103
Lydon, F L.....	271, 290
—W.....	77
Lyle, R M.....	69, 247
Lyman, H H.....	73, 124
—W E.....	73, 209
Lymburner, A.....	251
Lynch, D P.....	236
—W W.....	271
Lyndon, A A.....	79, 109
—W A.....	97
Lynds, Rev H I.....	196
Lyons, B W.....	100
Lyster, A J A.....	31, 245
Lytle, F H.....	31, 245

## M.

Mabee, J E.....	69, 181
MacAdam, C L.....	71, 248
Macalister, T G.....	247
MacAuly, W B T.....	69, 247
Macbeth, J.....	272
MacBrien, J H.....	58, 80, 134
MacCarthy, G S.....	153
Macartney, C G.....	232
Macaulay, M A.....	34
Macculloch, F G.....	26
Macdonald, A C.....	55, 81, 83
—A D.....	62, 64, 242
—A H.....	62, 111, 272
—A G F.....	72, 188
—A A, 5th Regt.....	232
—A A.....	286
—A, ret l c.....	290
—A, ret maj.....	98
—C S.....	75
—D.....	36, 64, 272
—D A.....	3, 7, 36, 64, 88, 272
—F H C.....	182
—F W.....	104
—G.....	107, 272
—J A.....	48, 75, 272
—J F, O S C.....	88, 272
—Miss M.....	37a, 186
—M R.....	26, 254
—R J.....	231
—R T.....	231
—T H.....	62
—W C.....	66, 247, 272
MacDonald, F J.....	237
—A A.....	113
—J A.....	22, 26, 75, 273
Macdonell, A C.....	80, 273
—A H.....	18, 45, 71, 85, 273
Macdougall, H St C.....	290
—A C.....	23, 41, 67
MacDougall, J C.....	85, 86, 273
—E A.....	112, 273
Macfie, G H.....	73, 95

245	Macgowan, R.	140	MacNachtan, E A.	120	Marsh, J L.	286
103.	MacGill, J H.	140	Macnamara, Rev R.	202	— H O.	178
290	MacGillivray, A D.	292	Macnee, W H.	148	— L W.	75, 149
247	— Rev A H.	146	— F H.	148	Marshall, J A.	72, 123
124	MacGillivray, D.	249	MacNutt, T E.	205	— J S.	197
209	MacInnes, D S.	18, 27, 61, 256, 273	Macoun, L S.	94	— K R.	182
281			— J.	174	— W.	290
236	Mack, J C.	61	MacPherson, D.	25, 243	— W R.	147, 271
271	MacKay, A.	170	Macpherson, D.	286	Martel, J B.	143
100	— D C.	129	— D W.	237	Martin, C.	205
97	— D S.	232, 239	— J P.	64, 248, 273	— G.	152
196	— A C.	96	— O C.	27, 244	— G B.	69, 248, 271
100	— Hon R.	63, 139	— S H.	162	— H.	68, 163
245	Mackay, D A.	75, 99	— W.	188	— I E.	21
	— F S.	17, 67, 273	— W M.	63, 142	— J S.	89
	— H.	139	Macqueen, F W.	69, 247	— M.	286
	— J D, 10 Bn.	248	Macrae, A E.	32, 255	— M M.	78
	— J D, 40 Bn.	174	MacRae, F B.	205	— M C.	102
	— J J.	132	MacShane, J R.	286	— S H.	102
	— J McL.	96	MacTaggart, D D.	135	— W W.	271, 290
	— W A.	176	Macvicar, W W.	167	— W 39 Regt.	74, 173
	Mackeigan, M.	216	MacWilliams, R F.	187	Martineau, J O.	70, 128
	Mackenzie, J D B F.	68, 199	Mader, H R.	200	Martyn, De W H.	292
	— A B.	219, 273	— W M.	129	Mason, E F.	248
	— A J.	182	Madden, H B.	159	— A E.	147
	— G A G.	250	Magee, A A.	160	— D H C.	136
	— J A.	33	— F C.	125	— F E.	173
	— J P.	89	— F A.	134	— J.	12, 65, 271
	— K B.	161	— J K.	259	— J C, 10 Bn.	71, 144, 271
	— M D.	161	— J M.	232	— J C, 83 Bn.	206
	— W, r m c.	28	— R H B.	28, 244, 259	— P L.	68, 136
	— W, 45 Bn.	63, 179	— R D.	125	Massaye, G.	158
	— W, Res.	244	— W C.	69, 190	Massey, F J.	64, 246, 271
	MacKenzie, C G G.	34	Maggs, A B.	200	— C V.	136
	Mackid, L S.	232	Magnan, J A.	251	Massiah, C H.	145
	Mackie, E F.	51, 80, 273	Maguire, H E.	102	Massicotte, E.	138
	— G A.	225	Magwood, W H.	188	— J L.	138
	— H J.	68, 176, 273	Maher, J.	76, 271	Massie, J. E.	14, 60, 81, 82, 271
	— W B.	34	Mahon, J K.	154	— A E.	73, 226
	MacKinnon, J L.	123	Mahoney, P.	76, 271	Masson, J C.	167
	— D A.	126	Mahood, F K.	148	Massue, L H.	290
	— K.	111	Makins, J C.	162	Matheson, A J, r m c.	27, 244
	Mackintosh, H W.	250	Malcolmson, P A.	166	— A J, r o.	271, 286
	Macklem, T.	290	— A.	68, 192	— J S.	101
	— O T.	32, 245	Malley, W J.	74, 119	Matte, J B.	143
	MacKnight, H B.	233	Malloch, F G.	32, 246	— C.	214
	Maclaren, A.	286	Maltby, R L.	67, 242	Matthewman, G P.	177
	— C H.	118	Manchester, W.	97	Matthews, A J.	172
	— G M G.	134	Manhard, W E.	148	— A E.	177
	— J A.	177	Manley, F F.	271, 290	— C B.	173
	— J G.	134, 273	Manners, C H.	105	— G S.	250
	— K.	32, 245	Manning, J.	249	— H H.	217
	— M.	18, 230	— J W.	167	— H R.	225
	— W D.	98	Mauseau, E.	189	— W L.	29, 250
	MacLaughlin, C E.	250	Mansley, T.	78	Mathieson, D M.	31, 245
	MacLaurin, N W T.	165	March, E A.	97	Mathieu, O E.	21
	MacLean, J B.	66, 241	— R A.	97	Mattice, G.	271, 286
	— D J.	135	Marcel, J L.	206	Maudsley, A J.	139, 271
	— J M.	216	Marcotte, J C.	117	Maunsell, G S.	8, 40, 72, 84
	Maclean, J C.	250	Margetts, G A.	159	Maxfield, W E.	101
	MacLennan, A.	216	Margison, A A H.	195	Maxwell, W.	290
	— C C.	30	Markham, A.	286	— G H.	123
	MacLennan, F S.	250	— A J.	70, 97	— J J.	185
	— J D.	290	— R F.	97, 271	— W H.	185
	MacLeod, N P.	125	Marlow, F W.	230, 237	May, E G.	104
	— J R.	100	Marois, Rev O V.	189	— F F.	190
	MacMillan, J.	205	Marquis, J D.	151	— L W.	108
	— T D.	169	Marriot, G W.	108	Maybee, F R.	181
	MacNaughtan, N F.	68, 120	Marsan, L.	74, 128	Maynard, F H.	30, 258

181  
248  
176  
247  
286  
272  
134  
153  
232  
34  
26  
63  
242  
188  
139  
232  
286  
290  
99  
76  
64  
182  
129  
104  
76  
76  
272  
272  
86  
86  
054  
252  
31  
92  
37  
13  
75  
35  
35  
90  
90  
17  
73  
73  
95

Maynes, J. . . . . 286  
 Mayrand, R. . . . . 115  
 Meakins, C W. . . . . 70, 248  
     W G. . . . . 147  
 Medd, S T. . . . . 92  
 Megraw, A. . . . . 249  
 Meighan, F S. . . . . 69, 139  
 Meiklejon, R W. . . . . 104  
 Mellish, A J B. . . . . 205, 271  
 Meloche, F X. . . . . 271, 290  
 Melville, W W. . . . . 131  
 Menard, G. . . . . 206  
 Meneray, W H. . . . . 101  
 Menger, J. . . . . 67, 247  
 Menzies, R D. . . . . 90  
 Mercer, M S. . . . . 72, 136  
     A E. . . . . 155  
 Mercier, P E. . . . . 133  
     L P. . . . . 209  
     N. . . . . 210  
 Merewether, H D. . . . . 71, 242  
 Meredith, C P. . . . . 72, 131  
     A P O. . . . . 34  
 Merkle, D C. . . . . 94  
 Mernagen, E W M. . . . . 249  
 Merner, L E. . . . . 163  
 Merrill, H. . . . . 193  
 Merrison, Lt-Col J G. . . . . 68, 90  
     J G, Lt. . . . . 90  
 Merritt, W H (G G B G)  
     67, 89, 271  
     — W H (2 Brig, C A)  
         70, 242  
     — J O. . . . . 153  
     — R N. . . . . 187  
 Mersereau, C J. . . . . 133  
     C R. . . . . 199  
     F H. . . . . 199  
     G W. . . . . 70, 199  
 Messenger, V W. . . . . 201  
 Metherall, V. . . . . 205  
 Methot, L D. . . . . 204  
 Metzler, H. . . . . 200  
 Meyers, D C. . . . . 72, 248  
     J S. . . . . 162  
 Mewburn, F C. . . . . 293  
     S C. . . . . 12, 70, 147  
 Michie, J F. . . . . 182  
 Michaud, J A A. . . . . 206  
 Michell, W C. . . . . 136  
 Middleton, H J. . . . . 77  
     C de C. . . . . 259  
 Might, J. . . . . 271, 292  
 Milburn, W W. . . . . 109  
 Millar, J W. . . . . 67, 187, 272  
 Millen, J A. . . . . 202  
     L H. . . . . 213  
 Miller, A A. . . . . 182  
     A F. . . . . 232  
     C E. . . . . 201, 272  
     C B. . . . . 197, 272  
     A P. . . . . 31, 245  
     D C S. . . . . 71, 139  
     F W. . . . . 103  
     G W. . . . . 114  
     G W, 7 Regt. . . . . 141  
     H J. . . . . 286  
     H H. . . . . 136  
     H W. . . . . 103

Miller, J B. . . . . 72, 157  
     — J R. . . . . 190  
     — J W. . . . . 187  
     — R. . . . . 124  
     — S N. . . . . 292  
     — W C. . . . . 185  
 Miles, W R. . . . . 249  
 Millette, N A. . . . . 208  
 Millican, C A. . . . . 133, 272  
 Milliken, J B. . . . . 249  
 Millman, F. . . . . 156  
 Mills, C E. . . . . 756, 121, 272  
     — J. . . . . 187  
     — J E. . . . . 52, 81, 82  
     — W Y. . . . . 148  
 Milot, J A. . . . . 206  
 Milne, J C. . . . . 166  
     — C. . . . . 140  
     — W H. . . . . 157  
 Milner, F L. . . . . 197  
 Milsom, G C. . . . . 257  
 Miltimore, I C. . . . . 102  
     — J HeM. . . . . 102  
 Minchen, J K. . . . . 202, 272  
 Ming, E. . . . . 93  
 Minto, His Ex The Rt  
     Hon The Earl of. 62, 212, 272  
 Misner, C H. . . . . 77  
 Mitchell, C H. . . . . 132  
     — C R. . . . . 108a  
     — E H. . . . . 133  
     — G. . . . . 286  
     — G W. . . . . 243  
     — J H. . . . . 7, 112, 272  
     — R J. . . . . 186  
     — V E. . . . . 70, 248  
     — W G. . . . . 136  
     — W J. . . . . 27, 258  
 Mitchener, H L. . . . . 201  
 Moberley, G. . . . . 290  
 Moffatt, N R. . . . . 73, 102  
     — R. . . . . 31, 245  
     — G G. . . . . 221  
     — W J. . . . . 32, 246  
     — F P. . . . . 31, 245  
 Moir, A. . . . . 72, 164  
     — R H. . . . . 252  
 Moisan, E. . . . . 143  
 Mollieur, G O. . . . . 193  
 Moloney, P J. . . . . 188  
 Molony, F R. . . . . 214  
 Molson, K. . . . . 142  
 Money, G L. . . . . 162  
 Mongenais, L T. . . . . 106  
     — R. . . . . 106  
 Monk, W M C. . . . . 34  
 Monroe, F A. . . . . 91  
 Monsarrat, C N. . . . . 139  
 Montoith, A H. . . . . 162  
     — S W N. . . . . 162  
 Montgomery, E. . . . . 200  
     — Rev H. . . . . 198  
     — R O. . . . . 144  
 Montreuil, Y. . . . . 210  
     — J A. . . . . 210  
 Moodie, R. . . . . 213  
     — J D. . . . . 213  
     — J R. . . . . 63, 213  
 Mooney, G A. . . . . 290

Mooney, I. . . . . 79  
     — M J. . . . . 96  
 Moore, A H. 65, 63, 147, 272, 286  
     — Rev E B. . . . . 197  
     — E F. . . . . 232, 234  
     — E E W. . . . . 68, 147  
     — F S. . . . . 18, 39, 65  
     — J. . . . . 168  
     — R B. . . . . 181  
     — P A. . . . . 104  
     — M. . . . . 250  
     — St L M. . . . . 22, 50, 81, 83  
     — W P. . . . . 70, 154  
 Moorhead, E S. . . . . 210  
 Moraud, J B. . . . . 231  
 Moray, E G. . . . . 290  
 Moorehouse, W A. . . . . 286  
 Morash, F L. . . . . 201  
 Morden, W S. . . . . 149  
     — W G. . . . . 95  
 Moreau, F P. . . . . 189  
 Moreault, L. . . . . 211  
 Mores, J A. . . . . 26, 258  
 Morgan, H A. . . . . 67, 188  
     — A N. . . . . 292  
     — C J. . . . . 197  
     — E. . . . . 160  
     — H W. . . . . 290  
     — J. . . . . 33  
     — R C. . . . . 290  
     — W J. . . . . 119, 273  
 Morin, F. . . . . 151  
     — J. . . . . 290  
     — J A. . . . . 43, 68, 87  
     — L S R. . . . . 207  
     — Rev L J. . . . . 206  
     — T P. . . . . 210, 273  
 Morley, J E. . . . . 77  
     — A W. . . . . 72, 102  
 Morrill, B B. . . . . 27, 257  
 Morris, E M. . . . . 27, 232  
     — C H. . . . . 232, 237  
     — D E. . . . . 232, 102  
     — G C. . . . . 75a, 256  
     — R C. . . . . 27, 255  
 Morisset, J V. . . . . 189  
 Morrison, A. . . . . 164  
     — D A. . . . . 190, 273  
     — D M. . . . . 165  
     — E W B. 74, 118, 273  
     — F S. . . . . 55, 80, 273  
     — G. . . . . 157  
     — G F. . . . . 186  
     — H. . . . . 177  
     — J C. . . . . 219  
     — L P. . . . . 28, 216  
     — M H. . . . . 140  
     — W G. . . . . 33  
     — T E. . . . . 33  
 Morrissey, C J. . . . . 114  
     — T S. . . . . 34  
 Morrow, H A. . . . . 26, 243  
     — G H. . . . . 26, 180  
 Morison, F. . . . . 200  
     — F, 91 Regt. . . . . 213  
     — J E. . . . . 197  
     — L R. . . . . 197  
     — J E. . . . . 69, 242  
 Morson, W A O. . . . . 69, 242

Morton, C E H.	144
R M.	155
Mosey, G G.	155
Mosgrove, R St P.	257
Moscrip, W C.	67, 162
Mosher, J F.	125
Mossman, D G.	201
Motherwell, G V.	243
Mott, G L.	250
Moussette, O.	272, 290
Mowat, J McD.	148
H M.	248
Mowbray, J A C.	69, 129
T.	286
Moxsom, W J H.	203
Mozley, E N.	21, 61
Muckleston, H M.	28, 244
Mudge, E W.	290
Mudie, J McL.	30, 245
W B.	31, 245
Muir, M F.	73, 91
D.	180
J G.	248
R C.	72, 241
J M C.	139
W K.	91
Muirhead, W H.	199
Mulcahey, A.	76, 272
Mulholland, A A.	74, 120
Mullins, A E.	160
Mulock, T A.	75, 201
M J.	153
W L.	201
Mumford, G A.	191
Mundell, D E.	223
Munn, F J.	231, 237
Munro, G H.	169, 272
D J C.	178
J.	12, 63, 64, 156, 246
J A.	215
J R.	75, 94
L.	132
M J.	164
W A.	74, 212
W K.	203
Munroe, W L.	173
Munz, H G.	136
Murphy, F C.	198
A R.	170
G P.	177
T F J.	52, 87a
D J.	141
C D.	75, 215
E F.	52, 74, 87a
G A.	176, 272
W.	198
H S.	194
J A.	145
J A.	232
J A.	290
J A., 2 Rept.	136
L M.	97
R.	231, 234
T H.	199
W.	93
W E.	203
W H.	290
W P.	72, 96
	243

Murtagh, T F.	179
Musgrave, E C.	28, 244
Muspratt-Williams, R L.	22, 48
	81, 83
Mussen, H B.	135
Mutrie, J.	286
Muttlebury, C R.	212
Myles, R.	70, 242
F P.	259
Mylks, G W.	148
Myrne, J M.	27, 244
Myrand, S J.	143

Mc.

McAllister, D.	76
McArthur, C.	286
A.	203
A D.	190
McAuley, M B.	65, 246
McAvity, J L.	190
T M.	34
McBeth, A.	162
McBride, J T.	290
McBurney, J.	157
McCaffrey, J J.	103
McCall, W S.	173
McCallum, C.	130
E D.	105
McCammon, J A.	186
J W.	185
McCarthy, J F H.	169
D L.	72, 241
J L G.	273, 293
J T.	164
P.	94
T.	77
McCaughey, J.	273, 290
McClatchie, G A.	149
McClelland, S.	169
R J.	132
McCleave, A R.	191
McClure, M.	157
McColl, R.	26, 244
E L.	89
J.	90
McComb, T.	31, 243
McConkey, T C.	242
McConnan, D B.	145
McConnell, H C.	218
McCool, C A.	153
McCordick, F C.	156
A E.	290
McCorkill, J O.	231, 238
McCordie, H N.	89
McCormick, E.	158
McCosh, Rev R.	153
McCoy, S H.	71, 242, 273
McCrae, J.	242
T.	250, 273
McCrea, J McN.	185
S V.	251
McCrimmon, A A.	162
J D.	154
M.	141
W A.	102
McCrumb, H V.	102

McCuaig, D R.	139
D.	121
McCulley, S U.	64, 246
McCullough, W.	92
H.	174, 273
C R.	213
McCully, A.	79, 273
McDiarmid, D.	290
J H.	144
McDonagh, W S H.	91
R F.	157
McDonald, A.	290
D.	216
D J.	34
D L.	242
G W.	157
H.	208
J A.	216
J M.	215
M A J.	216
N J.	216
R G.	231, 238
W.	154
W, 73 Rept.	199
McDonough, T W.	120
McDougal, D J.	94
McDougall, J.	90
A.	176
J A.	70, 97, 273
McEchen, F A.	216
McEdwards, D.	213
McElhinney, W J.	25, 256
McEvoy, J.	221
McEwen, R.	12, 66, 247
A B.	34
H A.	176
McFarlane, M A.	226
W T.	33
McFarland, G F.	165
McFatrige, J.	194
H S.	129
W.	128
McFaul, M B.	150
McFee, J.	273, 290
A C.	149
McGee, J C.	69, 248, 273
McGibbon, G D.	139
McGill, D.	250
R J.	185
S C.	286
W A.	225
McGillivray, D.	144
J A.	67, 247
P C.	229
T A.	12, 71, 168
McGowan, J T.	125
J R.	77, 273
McGreevy, H S.	142
McGregor, J K.	202
J A.	160
A R.	182
J A.	73, 95
W L.	155
McGuffin, C F.	231, 239
McGuinness, R A.	249
McGuinness, W A.	124, 273
McHarg, R J.	96
McIlmoyle, R J.	92
McInnes, D A.	166

McIntosh, D A.....	199
<i>Rev D C</i> .....	173
G.....	215
W A.....	173
McIntyre, J M.....	200
McIver, A H.....	96
McKay, J.....	66, 247
A C.....	176
A J.....	160
A.....	203
A G.....	165
C L T.....	126
C N.....	129
D R.....	98
E K.....	190
G J.....	95
J A.....	155
J H.....	160
S.....	160
W M.....	248
McKean, J W.....	249
F T.....	227
McKeand, D L.....	213
McKechnie, W.....	290
McKee, T H.....	183
H E.....	75, 218
S H.....	231, 235
W A.....	205, 273
McKeen, G W.....	231
C J.....	180
McKenna, J A.....	131
McKenzie, A E G.....	199
D.....	216
A W.....	294
D C.....	217
J H.....	219
J G.....	203
L H.....	203
R.....	68, 161
R Y.....	216
S A.....	70, 242
T.....	69
W.....	273, 286
W D U.....	216
McKerron, W.....	290
McKim, <i>Rev C W</i> .....	217
McKinley, D F.....	250
McKinnon, D.....	216
D A.....	109
F.....	216
F C.....	113
G W.....	168
J.....	130
J L.....	216
McKitrick, C W.....	161
McKnight, R S.....	286
A W.....	33
E.....	199
G.....	198
R.....	217
R C.....	32, 165
McLachlin, A F.....	66, 247
McLaren, D H.....	169
F G.....	147
G H.....	251
J W.....	158
J.....	101
J I.....	213
P D.....	164

McLaren, P.....	292
R J.....	257
W S.....	290
W D.....	290
McLauchlan, D.....	230, 237
C G.....	195
McLaughlan, G D.....	165
McLaughlin, A E.....	92
L.....	180
McLaughrin, D.....	170
McLaws, K B.....	159
McLean, A.....	273, 286
A P.....	187
A T.....	97
C E.....	188
C W.....	102
C W W.....	254
D H.....	134
D N.....	188
G E.....	169
H C.....	182
H H.....	19, 66
J L.....	183
J S.....	73, 216
N B.....	28, 244
W.....	286
McLeay, D.....	164
McLelan, A W.....	153
McLelland, R A.....	249
McLennan, B.....	27, 244
C C.....	258
D B.....	286
J A B.....	188
J L.....	34
McLeod, G B.....	27, 244
A.....	205
H F.....	75, 198
H G.....	113
J R.....	100
M A.....	216
W.....	95
W McK.....	69, 242
McManus, H J.....	121
W J.....	140
McMillan, A 30 <i>Regt.</i> .....	164
A, 62 <i>Regt.</i> .....	190
A, <i>RCD</i> .....	22, 55,
C.....	80, 273
Sir D H.....	75, 104,
G D.....	62, 101,
J P.....	274, 286
J P.....	133
J P.....	161
McMullen, J H.....	221
W T.....	75, 156
McMurtry, W J.....	290
McNachtan, N F.....	68, 120
McNair, G O.....	154
McNally, G J.....	198
E.....	186
McNaughton, D.....	199
A S.....	199
F M.....	142
G A.....	188
J D.....	251
J W.....	199
M A.....	199
McNee, J A.....	121
McNeil, A J.....	216

McNeil, E F.....	70, 197
E R.....	177
J P.....	216
J D.....	216
S L.....	197
S L.....	241
McNichol, G L.....	78
F W.....	245
McParland, J F.....	30, 290
McPhail, J.....	167
C.....	202
R.....	198
McPeake, J P.....	170
McPhedran, W F.....	67, 247
McPhee, J B.....	197
A.....	245
M N.....	31, 187
McPherson, A W.....	106a
C D.....	230
D W.....	215
J A.....	200
McPherson, N A.....	246
McQueen, H R.....	32, 219
A.....	216
<i>Rev N</i> .....	216
McRae, A D.....	67, 216
A F.....	216
D A.....	216
D A, <i>Capt.</i> .....	216
D P.....	185
E.....	73, 216
J D.....	103
W A.....	216
W G.....	97
McRobbie, J H.....	137
McRobie, F McK.....	290
McSpadden, W.....	200
McSweeney, J L.....	167
McTaggart, M D.....	274
McTavish, F C.....	140, 160
McVicar, C S.....	182
McVittie, J.....	292
McWilliam, J.....	77
G.....	77

## N.

Nadeau, P.....	151
J L.....	151
R.....	204
R.....	192
R.....	180
Nadon, H.....	50, 85, 86
Naismith, J.....	26, 180
Nagle, A P B.....	26, 180
Nanton, H C.....	180
Nasmyth, W W.....	34
J T H.....	274
Nation, A F.....	187
Nattress, W.....	11, 43, 87a, 196
Neal, F.....	71
Neary, J F.....	240
Neill, W J.....	196
W T.....	274
Neilly, R L.....	251, 174
Neilson, J L H.....	80, 274
H S.....	22, 45, 71, 80,
Nelles, C M.....	274, 286
R L.....	63, 171, 274,
S B.....	280

Nelson, J. . . . . 249  
 G W. . . . . 166  
 Neville, T. A. . . . . 196  
 Newbery, O. E. . . . . 89  
 Newcomb, J. N. . . . . 26, 244  
 Newcombe, G. W. . . . . 249  
 C K. . . . . 101  
 Newell, T. D. . . . . 100  
 Newman, C. P. . . . . 26, 243  
 E H. . . . . 172  
 J L. . . . . 186  
 Newton, D. O. C. . . . . 1, 274  
 C H. . . . . 98  
 J. . . . . 161  
 Neyland, M. W. . . . . 26, 243  
 Nicholl, A. A. . . . . 197  
 W. . . . . 242  
 Nicholles, J. . . . . 290  
 Nicholls, E. M. . . . . 146  
 Nichols, M. L. . . . . 196  
 G E. . . . . 123  
 Nicholson, R. W. . . . . 180  
 Nickerson, E. A. L. 58, 85, 86, 274  
 Nicol, A. G. . . . . 74, 146  
 W. . . . . 65  
 Niddery, L. . . . . 180  
 T. W. . . . . 161  
 H. A. . . . . 161  
 Nixon, A. W. . . . . 154  
 Nobert, J. C. . . . . 138  
 C B. . . . . 138  
 Noble, A. L. . . . . 72, 154  
 A. F. . . . . 146  
 Noel, J. O. . . . . 204  
 Noelle, W. E. . . . . 134  
 Noise, J. C. . . . . 164  
 Nordheimer, A. V. S. . . . . 56, 80  
 S. G. R. B. . . . . 34  
 Normandeau, J. E. B. . . . . 72, 206, 274  
 J. B. R. . . . . 206  
 J. E. B. capt . . . . . 206  
 Normandin, A. L. . . . . 193  
 Norris, F. J. . . . . 89  
 Norsworthy, E. C. . . . . 139  
 S. C. . . . . 139  
 Northup, J. A. . . . . 68, 103  
 Northwood, G. W. . . . . 212  
 Nott, J. F. . . . . 290  
 Nowlan, A. . . . . 131  
 Noxon, H. T. . . . . 150  
 Nugent, J. A. . . . . 183  
 Nutter, A. G. . . . . 106  
 Nybllett, H. G. M. . . . . 232

O.

O'Brien, A. H. . . . . 70, 248  
 E. C. . . . . 224  
 G. . . . . 221  
 W. E. 63, 169, 274, 286  
 O'Connor, H. W. . . . . 134  
 Odell, J. W. . . . . 72, 130  
 A. J. D. . . . . 184  
 Odium, V. J. . . . . 140, 274  
 O'Donahoe, J. . . . . 175

O'Donnell, G. . . . . 195  
 O'Donovan, M. . . . . 286  
 Oelschlagler, A. . . . . 132  
 O'Farrel, F. A. . . . . 240  
 Ogilvie, A. T. . . . . 47, 74, 81, 83, 274  
 A. L. . . . . 177  
 G. H. 18, 25, 41, 67, 81, 82, 274  
 N. C. . . . . 137  
 Ogilvy, J. . . . . 69, 242  
 O'Grady, J. . . . . 77, 274  
 O'Grady-Haly, R. H. . . . . 62, 80, 274, 284  
 O'Hagan, J. . . . . 59, 87a  
 O'Hara, F. C. T. . . . . 134  
 Oland, G. B. . . . . 123, 274  
 S. C. . . . . 123  
 Oldham, E. . . . . 165  
 O'Leary, Rev P. M. . . . . 142  
 Oliver, A. J. . . . . 163  
 A. F. . . . . 58, 87  
 H. A. H. . . . . 259  
 J. . . . . 151  
 J. N. . . . . 102  
 W. M. . . . . 164  
 Olivier, A. . . . . 206  
 V. H. . . . . 226  
 Olver, E. A. . . . . 177  
 O'Malley, C. A. . . . . 286  
 O'Meara, J. S. . . . . 142  
 D. A. . . . . 250  
 O'Neil, F. . . . . 113  
 J. F. . . . . 290  
 Orchard, W. H. . . . . 70, 248  
 O'Regan, W. H. . . . . 290  
 O'Reilly, E. B. . . . . 112  
 H. R. . . . . 249  
 Ormond, D. M. . . . . 106a  
 O'Rourke, C. . . . . 215  
 H. L. . . . . 183  
 Orr, F. W. . . . . 160  
 E. W. . . . . 95  
 J. R. . . . . 68, 183  
 J. E. . . . . 12, 74, 202  
 W. J. . . . . 95  
 Osborne, A. B. . . . . 251  
 G. F. F. . . . . 28, 256  
 H. C. . . . . 144  
 J. E. K. . . . . 182  
 W. J. . . . . 198  
 Oster, F. B. . . . . 28, 244  
 E. P. . . . . 259  
 S. H. . . . . 5, 31, 55, 84  
 Ostell, J. T. . . . . 17, 71, 193, 274  
 Ostigny, P. . . . . 207  
 Ostram, W. R. . . . . 183  
 O'Sullivan, E. . . . . 192  
 A. . . . . 192  
 J. . . . . 192  
 Oswald, B. J. . . . . 181  
 Otter, W. D. . . . . 1, 11, 21, 30, 64, 274  
 Otty, G. N. D. . . . . 97  
 Quellet, J. E. . . . . 211  
 J. P. C. . . . . 71  
 Quellette, E. . . . . 211  
 Oughtred, L. W. . . . . 96  
 Ouimet, Hon J. A. . . . . 286

Ouimet, J. A. . . . . 208  
 P. J. A. A. . . . . 193  
 Oulton, G. R. . . . . 215  
 Outhit, W. E. . . . . 103  
 Ovens, H. . . . . 93  
 Owen, Rev C. C. . . . . 140, 274  
 Oxley, F. H. . . . . 66, 242  
 Oxtaby, W. G. . . . . 76

P.

Paddon, A. E. . . . . 155  
 C. J. S. W. . . . . 99  
 Page, E. N. . . . . 212  
 H. R. . . . . 212  
 Pageot, H. T. . . . . 73, 74, 210  
 Pagnuelo, T. . . . . 72, 208  
 Paige, G. W. . . . . 96  
 Palmer, L. L. . . . . 136  
 A. Z. . . . . 22, 53, 81, 82, 83, 259  
 C. A. . . . . 133  
 C. B. R. . . . . 97  
 E. E. . . . . 103  
 F. . . . . 101  
 F. A. . . . . 76  
 R. H. . . . . 172  
 Panet, A. E. . . . . 27, 256  
 C. L. . . . . 2  
 A. H. . . . . 48, 75, 88  
 E. de B. . . . . 30, 51, 81, 82  
 A. de L. 24, 45a, 75a, 88  
 H. A. . . . . 6, 21, 28, 45, 71, 81, 82, 275  
 Panton, W. . . . . 290  
 A. M. . . . . 162  
 Papineau, D. B. . . . . 54, 85, 86  
 Paquet, E. T. . . . . 143  
 Paquin, J. L. . . . . 206  
 Paradis, D. . . . . 290  
 L. . . . . 290  
 Pare, J. . . . . 151  
 L. E. . . . . 293  
 A. A. . . . . 32, 245  
 Parent, P. E. . . . . 250  
 R. E. . . . . 210  
 Parisault, G. E. . . . . 211  
 Parke, G. H. . . . . 54, 87a  
 P. C. . . . . 231, 238  
 W. T. . . . . 293  
 Parker, F. W. . . . . 242  
 H. J. . . . . 290  
 H. . . . . 166  
 M. S. . . . . 197  
 S. D. . . . . 33  
 Parkinson, R. F. . . . . 156  
 G. S. . . . . 164  
 Parks, J. H. . . . . 29, 97  
 Parnelee, G. W. . . . . 142  
 Parr, C. B. . . . . 34  
 Parry, R. Y. . . . . 231, 238  
 J. L. R. . . . . 248  
 J. R. . . . . 147  
 Parsons, T. A. . . . . 145  
 L. G. . . . . 167  
 N. H. . . . . 73, 103  
 Partington, C. T. . . . . 219

Partridge, F.....	181	Perkins, G D.....	72, 195	Poisson, E.....	204
Passy, P de L B.....	32, 58, 84	Perley, H.....	190	Poliquin, E L.....	208
Patch, F S.....	232, 234	Perrault, W.....	204	Poliwaka, H B.....	99
Patchell, R T.....	125	Perrin, G St C A.....	31, 56, 84	Pollock, W J.....	145
Paterson, N F.....	286	Perron, F.....	108a	Polson, H R.....	170
— R C.....	231, 235	Perry, A B.....	25, 243, 259	— G W.....	241
— R W.....	212	— A R.....	164	Pomeroy, A L.....	70, 102
— W W.....	98	— F M.....	182	— G W.....	199
Paton, J.....	286	— G B.....	213	Pond, H R.....	246
— S C.....	74, 108, 275	— J.....	71, 95	Ponton, W N.....	65, 246
Patterson, A T.....	68, 208	— Rev N L.....	91	Poole, E G.....	30
— A E.....	208	— N D.....	182	— E.....	244
— A M.....	175	— W D.....	182	— G R.....	47, 74, 81, 92
— C E A.....	208, 275	Peters, C A.....	230, 235	— B R.....	29, 255
— E E.....	91	— F H.....	31, 245	— H R.....	29, 188
— F E.....	30, 244	— H.....	34	— Rev S C.....	275
— G G.....	91	— J, DOC. 11, 38, 64, 275	29, 258	Pope, F M.....	65, 246, 86
— J H.....	106	— J, r m c.....	29, 258	— E W.....	57, 85, 86
— N L.....	179	— L W.....	190	— G.....	87a, 275
— T.....	290	— W.....	148	— M.....	249
— T R.....	169	Peterson, G L.....	31, 257	— O L.....	67, 96
Pattillo, H M.....	201	Petrie, D C.....	250	— W W.....	70, 149, 275
Patton, J.....	290	— A B.....	111	Porteous, J C E.....	31, 185
— J, jr.....	240	— C M.....	111	Porter, B C.....	103
Pattullo, G R.....	275, 290	Petry, W H.....	142	— C A.....	144
Pauley, E J H.....	136	Pettet, W V.....	150	— C H.....	180
Paulin, S.....	157	Peuchen, A G.....	73, 136	— F.....	185
Pavey, H L.....	137	Phelp, F H.....	180	— G.....	73, 185
Payan, J R.....	207	Philimore, R H.....	96	— G B.....	195
Payne, H.....	286	Phillips, L G.....	157	— H L.....	144
— J B.....	75, 117	— A T.....	134, 272	— J H.....	185
Payzant, H R.....	29, 257	— H.....	215	— N.....	179
Peake, A G.....	74, 126	— S C.....	137	— R E.....	185
— E De B.....	126	— T N.....	217	Poston, R W.....	185
Peace, W A.....	144	Phinney, J C.....	197	— C.....	164
Pearce, G V.....	172	— W L.....	197	Potter, J L.....	69, 215
Pearse, R H.....	174	Phoenix, R.....	170	— E A.....	275
Peddie, A B.....	155	Picard, A.....	206	— T D.....	77, 182
Peel, E M.....	286	Piché, E G.....	67, 206, 275	Potvin, A.....	152
— W.....	78	— M A.....	16	— P A.....	162
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 64, 136	Pick, G H.....	286	— J A.....	115
— R.....	136	— P W.....	164	Poulin, L.....	192
Pellerin, J R.....	206	Pickard, W A.....	187	— V.....	290
Pelletier, E A.....	250	Pickel, T R.....	102	Pouliot, J N.....	229
— Sir C A P.....	290	Pickett, D W.....	195	Poussette, G F C.....	52, 80, 275
— F.....	249	— H D.....	190	— A T.....	32, 245
— J.....	293	Pickering, W.....	290	— H J.....	121
— L.....	189	Piddington, A G.....	258	— L E.....	283
— J P.....	100, 275	Pidgeon, S L.....	185	— R H W.....	284
— O C C 16, 41, 67, 275		Pierson, A.....	108, 275	— W.....	290
Peltier, E J.....	193	Pigeon, H.....	100	Power, J W.....	74, 99, 175
— E.....	208	Pike, J M.....	158	— J.....	201
— J E.....	193	Pikey, P J.....	217	Powers, A F.....	223
Pembroke, H E.....	165	Pinard, A A.....	228	— T E.....	1, 105
Penhale, J J.....	75b, 117	— A A, 43 Regt.....	177	Poynter, A V.....	98
Pennfather, J P.....	293	Pinault, L A.....	211	Pragnell, E B R.....	275
Pennington, E D.....	202	Pineo, R St C.....	196	Preece, J.....	124
Pennyoyr, A R.....	139	Pinkham, C A.....	96	Preston, J A V.....	70, 180, 275
Pense, E H.....	30, 148	Piper, Rev F C.....	171	— W.....	65, 246, 275
— E.....	233	— J M.....	89	Press, W J.....	79, 275
Pentland, C A.....	290	— W A.....	232	Prevost, H.....	74, 99, 275
— R E.....	233	Pirie, E.....	74, 157	— W.....	143
Pepler, C E.....	144	Piuze, P A.....	211	Price, A J.....	215
Pepper, A.....	233	— L J.....	211	— H E.....	105
— G S.....	156	Platt, J M.....	275, 203	— J R.....	105
Peppiatt, W J.....	154	Playfair, A W.....	100	— K A.....	92, 275
Perkins, C C.....	290	Plum, R G.....	163	— P R.....	240
— A R.....	195	Plumner, M V.....	31, 254	— W.....	191
— F H.....	290	Pococke, R.....	78	Pride, H M.....	58, 88, 275
				Prideaux, P E.....	58, 88, 275



Primrose, P C H.....	26, 243
S.....	293
Prince of Wales.....	62, 177
Prince, E E.....	134
Fringie, J.....	198, 275
W G.....	181
Prior, <i>Hon</i> E G.....	65, 240
B G.....	127
Pritchard, R T.....	164
E P B.....	199
Proudfoot, W C.....	223
A G.....	203
J G.....	203
Prower, J E.....	275, 286
Prowse, W B.....	126
Prud'homme, J M.....	286
Ptolemy, T C.....	73, 202
W H.....	68, 202
Pugh, T.....	76
Pugsley, H J.....	114
Purcell, W A.....	290
J A.....	93
Purdy, A E.....	197
W.....	72, 197
Putnam, H E.....	71, 150
A A.....	31, 245
Pym, J B.....	8, 61

Q.

Querrie, J C.....	78
Quensel, <i>Rev</i> J.....	192
Quinn, J F.....	112

R.

Rackham, G K.....	187
Ralke, R.....	169
Rainey, C E.....	168
Rainville, G R.....	208
J H.....	208
P.....	185
Ralston, G H.....	180
Ramage, J D.....	290
Rance, H T.....	167
Randall, R C S.....	221
Raney, J.....	290
Ranger, P E.....	193
Rankin, J B.....	67, 158
A D.....	101
R R, 23 <i>Regt.</i> .....	231, 236
R R, <i>rot.</i> .....	157
P J.....	249
Rankine, P J.....	182
Rapey, W J.....	217
Rathbun, H McM.....	29, 244
E W.....	68, 119
Ratray, J G.....	101
E E B.....	99, 275
Rats, J H.....	163
Ray, S W.....	286
W J.....	67, 247, 275
Raymond, A J.....	71, 248

Raymond, L C.....	65, 246
<i>Rev</i> W O.....	125
Rayne, R W.....	203
Raynor, R H.....	150
Read, L A.....	249
C E.....	33
H.....	180, 275
R H.....	246
Readman, O.....	138
Reason, C H.....	90
Redden, C H.....	181
Reddick, D H.....	186
Reddin, D O'M.....	107
Redway, E H.....	136
Reed, H.....	290
J H.....	111
Reford, A D.....	122
Regan, W J.....	196
Reid, F D.....	28, 244
D A.....	155
F.....	69, 141
H E.....	163
H G.....	52, 87, 257, 276
J F.....	155
J P.....	154
W C.....	30, 258
W J.....	108a
W J, 7 <i>Regt.</i> .....	141
Reiffenstein, N O.....	33
Renaud, J A.....	63, 206
A.....	206
Rennie, G S.....	230, 238
J.....	291
R.....	73, 136
R.....	68, 124
Renouf, E M.....	242
Reynolds, C R.....	164
G E.....	102
H W.....	181
J W.....	180
N.....	73, 173
Renton, W.....	139
Rexford, I P.....	232
Rhind, J E.....	32, 256
Rhodes, G D.....	209
Richard, <i>Rev</i> L.....	243
Richards, C C.....	233
S C.....	112
Richardson, E K.....	132
A W.....	137
C A.....	165
C N.....	148
G T.....	276, 286
H.....	148
J A.....	293
J H.....	232, 276
M P.....	150
R C.....	231, 237
T B.....	207
Richer, J J.....	207
P L.....	98
Riches, C H R.....	163
Rickert, M.....	191
Ricketts, E.....	276, 293
Riddall, J K.....	30, 244
Riddell, J J A.....	104
Riddell, R.....	102
Rider, B H.....	75, 127
Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	163
Ridley, <i>Rev</i> J.....	163

Ridout, D H.....	26, 256
C.....	195
G L.....	32, 246
J Y H.....	30, 255
Rierdon, W R.....	150
Riley, J J.....	78, 108
Rinfret, J F T.....	74, 210
Ringwood, T D J.....	33
Rioux, L.....	211
Risk, J.....	109
Ritcey, D G.....	197
Ritchie, H.....	27, 120
F I.....	74, 209
H O.....	108
J N.....	194
J W.....	248
J W P.....	123
Rivard, A H.....	293
Riverin, S O.....	143
Rivers, V B, 8, 25, 40, 66, 275	206
Rivest, F A S.....	168
Rix, <i>Rev</i> G A.....	165
Rixon, A W.....	168
Roach, M H.....	212
J H.....	166
Robb, H A.....	250, 238, 276
Roberts, J A.....	54, 87, 276
A H.....	127, 276
C M.....	172
E N.....	62, 81, 136, 276
Earl.....	198
G E T.....	73, 213
H L.....	30, 258
Robertson, C A.....	188
D, 59 <i>Regt.</i> .....	291
D.....	166
D.....	124
D B.....	68, 182
D M.....	177
D McD.....	126
F T.....	127
H M.....	73, 159
J S, <i>Res.</i> .....	249
K G.....	100
L F.....	162
R A.....	147
R W.....	172
S G.....	203
W G M.....	100
W J.....	180
Robins, J C.....	184
Robinson, J B.....	72, 119, 276
B S.....	160
E H.....	59, 88, 276
F G.....	96
F W.....	160
G R.....	78
J.....	104
J B.....	178
J M.....	74, 125
M.....	169
R S.....	222, 276
S C.....	72, 155
S C S F.....	166
W A.....	168
W H.....	187
Robitaille, J E.....	119
F X.....	128

Robitaille, C.	151
Robson, A M.	174
— B.	71, 160
Roche, F J.	89
Rodd, T A.	107
Rodden, W.	137
— W T.	137
Roddick, T G.	251, 276
Roder, F.	116
Rodger, W G.	77
— W G, 11 Regt.	145
Rodgers, G R.	169
Roe, R L.	26, 244
Roenijk, W H.	78
Rogers, C H.	71, 92
— A S C.	34
— G H.	258
— H C.	276, 287
— H S.	27, 256
— J, 35 Regt.	276, 291
— J, 1 Regt.	291
— J A.	31, 171, 249
— J B.	136
— J Z.	64, 276, 287
— L V.	174
— R P.	28
— R P.	243
— R Z.	276, 287
— S M.	68, 177, 276
— W K I.	223
Rolph, T T.	291
Rolston, J M.	30, 244
Ronan, M F.	113
Roome, W F.	293
Roper, S C D.	1, 68, 247
Rorison, W D S.	140
Rorke, E.	68, 165
— H V.	165
Rosa, L J A.	214
Rosborough, C J.	105
Roscoe, W E.	70, 196
— M E.	196
— B.	103
Rose, G G.	27, 244
— H A.	178
Ross, A B.	25, 243
— A.	291
— A C.	134
— A C, 12 Regt.	146
— A E.	230, 234
— A H.	196
— A M.	75, 201
— C G.	74, 104
— C R.	73, 196
— D, 23 Regt.	157
— D ret.	277, 291
— D E.	291
— D G.	32, 245
— E H.	134
— E M.	161
— F B.	70, 147
— G B.	178
— G T.	293
— G W.	203
— H E.	201
— H L.	250
— H S.	133
— J M.	156, 277
— J A, A M S.	230, 234

Ross, J, D Y R C Hrs.	63, 106
— J, 94 Regt.	216
— J G, 5 Regt.	75, 139
— J G, Res.	249
— J J.	131a
— J W.	250
— J W, r m c.	34
— L.	102
— R B.	132
— W L.	147
— W T.	277, 291
— W W.	195
Rossignol, J E.	70, 189
Rothaermel, M H.	162
Rothwell, B H.	291
— T G.	134, 277
Roue, W J.	123
— J F LeM.	123
Roulston, W D.	171
Rousseau, J B A.	66, 247, 277
— J A.	67, 138, 277
— L A.	249
— M.	138
Routh, J R.	75, 94
Routhwaite, A H.	121
Routledge, A R.	160
Rowan, A.	140
Rowe, C D.	291
— C S.	287
— F H.	200
— P J.	70, 180
Rowley, H H.	248
— O R.	124
Roy, A, D O C.	1, 16, 39, 65
— A, 17 Regt.	72, 151
— A R.	128
— A A.	143
— A V.	128
— E.	115
— E, 6 Hrs.	95
— Rev E J.	211
— F X.	291
— G P.	291
— H O.	17, 69, 210
— J A.	207
— J E.	123
— J L.	291
— J N.	17, 189
— L A G O.	53, 81, 83
— P.	232, 239
— Rev P.	214
— T A H.	277, 287
Royce, G C.	136
Rugg, F S.	184
Ruggles, N C.	249
Rumsey, A.	103
Russel, A M.	20, 244
Russell-Brown, C.	21, 61
Russell, E.	232, 277
— C B.	32, 246
— S B.	150
— W H, 40 Regt.	73,
— W H, 13 Drap.	74,
— W R.	102
— W S.	196
— W S.	100
Rutherford, R W.	8, 40, 66,
—	81, 83, 277

Rutherford, N.	168
Ruthven, A.	78
Rutledge, J.	291
Ruttan, H N.	65, 246, 229
— C M.	181
— E G.	217
— H A.	291
Ryan, J W.	277, 94
— A.	72, 94
— G A, 5 Regt.	237
— J.	78
— M.	103
— R H.	75, 198
Ryder, G P.	277
Ryerson, G S.	251, 98
— E S.	144
— G C.	136
— Y S.	32, 136

S.

Sabourin, N A.	192
—	225
Sadler, W J.	75, 167
Sale, C E.	194
Salter, F.	199
— M R.	184
Sampson, H A.	293
Samson, J A.	151
— A.	190
Sancton, F G.	26, 67, 241
Sanders, G E.	155, 238
Sanderson, H H.	159
Sandham, J H.	119
Sands, W W.	71, 248
Sanson, J E.	198
Sansom, E W.	142
Sare, R G.	291
Sargison, A G.	105
Saunders, E M.	108
— B J.	106
Savage, J F.	69, 162
Savard, J E.	189
— A.	138
— A, 61 Regt.	277
— D.	214
— E, M D.	152, 214
— E M A.	138
— E M A.	70, 125
Savary, J E.	144
Sayre, J E.	66
Scandrett, H B.	197
Schaffner, C W.	230
— E C.	217
— A A.	133
Schnarr, C N.	178
Scharschmidt, P F.	256
Schwab, W C.	31, 163
Schmidlin, E J C.	276
Schmidt, N.	78, 95, 248
Schneider, W H.	71, 101
Schofield, G P.	140
Schunaman, J I.	153
Sclater, J.	17, 66
Scobell, S B.	233, 277
Scott, B A.	17, 66
— A W.	233, 277

Scott, B S.....	99	Sherman, G H.....	249	Smith, A A.....	188
CC.....	142	Sherwood, A P.....	1, 15, 66	AE.....	255
CM.....	229	HL.....	31	AGE.....	171
CW.....	231, 237	L.....	29, 133, 244	AH.....	70, 183, 277
DL.....	287	LP.....	94	AM.....	66, 247, 277
EG.....	287	Shewen, E T P.....	74, 132	AO.....	154
Rev F G.....	142	Shields, J.....	277, 287	AM.....	161
HE.....	99	Shillington, A T.....	230, 234	AW.....	123
JA.....	74, 99	J W.....	230, 234	CC.....	33
JE.....	171	Shore, O B S F.....	61, 277	CF.....	108a
JH.....	65, 246	Shorey, F C.....	74, 95	CV.....	194
MA.....	32, 246	AK.....	249	D.....	145
NA W.....	21, 61	Shrigley, J G.....	169	DK.....	126
P J.....	251	Shurie, J S.....	183	E A S.....	58, 85, 88
R K.....	27, 44, 69, 88, 253,	Sicotte, E.....	67, 207	EO.....	26, 257
	277	SA.....	206	FB.....	164
SW C.....	136	Sills, J H.....	31, 245	FD.....	173
T.....	287	Silver, H R.....	242	Rev G A.....	103
W.....	169	Simard, J N.....	138	G.....	233
WS.....	293	Simmonds, R B.....	194	G J.....	91
WT.....	291	Simon, W H.....	18, 97	GE.....	232
Seacull, A W.....	133	M St L.....	50, 84	G J L.....	158
Seovil, H E.....	241	Simpson, C P B.....	73, 241, 277	H, ASC.....	227
Scriven, J F.....	241	CC.....	215	H.....	6, 39, 65, 278
Seale, A J.....	75, 102	GH.....	135	HC.....	257
JE.....	72, 145	HL.....	153	H D, 13 Bty.....	121
JA.....	241	J D.....	105	H D, 24 Regt.....	158
Seaman, C G.....	191	J L.....	242	HE.....	136
Sears, J W.....	25, 257	R S.....	177	H J.....	190
AA.....	188	R W.....	27, 244	HR. 1, 63, 64, 148, 246,	278
Seard, R E.....	172	SH.....	148	J F.....	278, 291
Sealey, T M.....	74, 129	Simms, H.....	249	J P.....	77
Seifert, F.....	231	G.....	77	J R.....	203
Seiby, W J P.....	89	Simper, A E.....	179	LA.....	75, 94
Seiple, W H.....	203	Sims, A H.....	69, 247	M.....	232, 278
Sewell, C C.....	276, 292	Simon, W A.....	58, 87	N.....	158
Sey, L C.....	147	Sircon, S J R.....	18, 49, 175, 88a	P H.....	249
Seymour, W H.....	213	Sirois, P.....	151	R.....	219
J W.....	171	H.....	189, 3	R, 59 Regt.....	71, 188
Shanly, C N.....	11, 53, 88a	Sinclair, A J.....	148	R B.....	168
Shannon, L W.....	11, 49, 75	HH.....	166	R S, r m c.....	31, 245
J H.....	150	Singer, W H.....	112	S B.....	125
Sharman, S L.....	134, 276	Slater, W J.....	212	S E.....	74, 145
Sharpe, C H L.....	118	Sitwell, L H.....	133, 277	S F.....	89
Sharp, D.....	181	Sissons, F O.....	73, 108a	S G.....	169
SS.....	73, 91	H J F.....	217	W 5 Drg.....	94
Sharpham, G H.....	168	Sixby, H.....	291	W, 34 Regt.....	168
Sharplee, J J.....	196	Skedden, E.....	213	W.....	278
Shaver, W R.....	59, 81, 83	Skelton, C H.....	124	W A, 36 Regt.....	170
Shaw, GA.....	202	Skey, Rev L E.....	98	W A, 23 Regt.....	157
AC.....	277, 287	Skinner, F St D.....	25, 257	WG.....	294
AE.....	137, 276	FE.....	100	WE.....	205
CB.....	92	HT.....	258	WH.....	92
CF.....	178	JS.....	66, 247	WS.....	13
GH.....	203	SAM.....	125	Smyth, J F.....	155
JA.....	133	SS.....	125	CE.....	231
JW.....	224	TC.....	26, 256	Sneath, F.....	72, 169, 278
MA.....	167	WB.....	72, 148	Snelgrove, H J.....	174
PC.....	205	Slaght, G A.....	173	Snell, A E.....	231, 238
Shadden, C R.....	58a, 80	Slater, A I.....	78	Snider, O M.....	165
Shaped, C W.....	156	Slatter, J.....	78	FD.....	57, 85, 86
Shaver, H C (Major).....	291	Slayter, J M.....	59, 81, 83	HE.....	33
H C (2 Drag).....	69	Sloane, S F.....	144	Snowball, J E.....	177
J J.....	91	Slous, J.....	291	Snowdon, Rev J M.....	177
LE.....	64, 246, 277	Smart, C A.....	68, 241	Snyder, A E.....	241
JE.....	186	RS.....	131	Somers, T S.....	73, 184
Sherridan, J.....	77, 277	R W.....	183	Somerville, J.....	213
Sherriff, F W.....	66, 247	Smith, A, V S.....	292	W J.....	179
	293	A, C of G.....	136		

Soulis, P O..... 123  
 Soy, R C..... 250  
 Spain, G A R..... 33  
 Sparham, T W..... 66, 247  
 Sparkes, G A S..... 252  
 Sparks, J F..... 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E..... 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J R..... 77, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ N C..... 177  
 Sparrow, W F..... 30, 245  
 Spearing, R J..... 68, 184  
 \_\_\_\_\_ V R C..... 184  
 Spearman, B S..... 95  
 Speck, S F..... 178  
 Spelman, J..... 25, 243  
 Spence, D..... 287  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D J..... 116  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G W..... 166  
 Spencer, E P S..... 218  
 Spetz, G T..... 163  
 Spittal, W..... 141  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C D..... 226  
 Spohn, A H..... 169  
 Sponagle, J A..... 230  
 Spooner, C N..... 287  
 Sprague, D E..... 89  
 Spread, E J W..... 32, 257  
 Sproul, J H..... 200  
 Sproule, C J..... 71, 248  
 Spry, D W B..... 135  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F McL..... 141  
 Spurr, S..... 287  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 183  
 Squarebriggs, A C..... 205  
 Stacey, J..... 65, 246  
 Stafford, R..... 77  
 Stairs, H B..... 71, 194, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A..... 29, 244  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W J..... 191  
 Stalker, A..... 180  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A G..... 249  
 Stanbury, H N McK..... 190  
 Stanford, C W L..... 201  
 Stanley, J W..... 126  
 Staples, J H..... 72, 179  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C W..... 198  
 Stapleton, C..... 291  
 Stares, H A..... 78  
 Starke, G R..... 65, 246  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R..... 69, 137  
 Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt... 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F N G..... 98  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G L..... 249  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H G..... 32, 245  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J E..... 278, 291  
 Starratt, H..... 103  
 Steacie, R..... 102  
 Stacey, G..... 250  
 Steacy, B N..... 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W E..... 34  
 Stead, G..... 133  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A H S..... 212  
 Stech, H J..... 191  
 Stedman, W G..... 109  
 Steele, S B..... 20a, 44, 60, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M H..... 176  
 Steen, W..... 163  
 Steves, E O..... 121  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 78

Stephen, A R..... 287  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C M..... 29, 257  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F L..... 194  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 213  
 Stephens, G W..... 71, 242  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L de K..... 139  
 \_\_\_\_\_ P J..... 250  
 Stephenson, J..... 278, 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M S..... 99  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R W..... 5  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W E B R..... 31, 55  
 Sterling, A..... 198  
 Stern, P T..... 127  
 Sterns, H H..... 126  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J F..... 126  
 Stethem, G A..... 217  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H..... 106  
 Steven, R O W..... 200  
 Stevens, A E..... 202  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F W..... 191  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S A..... 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W A..... 153  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W R..... 67, 100  
 Stevenson, A..... 187  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G T..... 251  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H A..... 160  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H I..... 101, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J, AMS..... 231  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J, ret..... 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J B..... 195  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J R..... 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R A..... 166  
 \_\_\_\_\_ S J..... 177  
 Stewart, A..... 30  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A D..... 217  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C..... 137  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D..... 67, 205  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D D..... 248  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D L..... 200  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D M..... 68, 102  
 \_\_\_\_\_ E..... 126  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G A..... 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H A..... 102  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H S..... 258  
 \_\_\_\_\_ I..... 233  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 123  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A..... 107  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L..... 219, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R..... 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R D..... 32, 245  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R G, 1 Hrs..... 74, 90  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R G, 43 Regt... 77  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R W..... 177, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T..... 69, 149  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W D..... 76  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W J..... 16, 68, 224  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W J, r m c..... 25, 243  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W T, 1 Regt... 135  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W T, ret..... 293  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W W..... 213  
 Stikeman, H F C..... 137  
 Stimson, G A..... 67, 247  
 Stockwell, R F..... 100  
 Stoddart, G W..... 170  
 Stokes, R O..... 169  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G A..... 172  
 Stone, F..... 158  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F G..... 66, 240, 278

Stone, J R..... 157  
 Stoneman, J..... 278, 287  
 Storey, D S..... 157  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 221  
 Stork, A..... 241  
 Stothers, J B..... 67, 291  
 Strachan, M..... 176  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev D..... 95  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W C..... 123  
 \_\_\_\_\_ T H G..... 123  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W H..... 242  
 Strange, A W..... 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C M..... 42, 67, 86  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F..... 26  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H B..... 26  
 Strathcona and Mount  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Royal, Lord..... 62, 137  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 134  
 Street, D R..... 278, 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G W..... 28, 241  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 91  
 Strickland, R H..... 76  
 Strong, J I S..... 223  
 Stroud, W A, R C A..... 93  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A..... 129  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W A, 4 Hrs..... 129  
 Strum, G H A..... 162  
 Stuart, D E M..... 70, 248, 278  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C W..... 140  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J D..... 90  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Rev J G..... 73, 135  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W G M..... 291  
 Stull, W P..... 19, 67  
 Sturdee, E T..... 212  
 Sturdy, H O..... 76  
 Suffield, J D..... 28, 244  
 Sulis, W..... 232, 237  
 Sullivan, W H..... 52, 88  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J T..... 95  
 \_\_\_\_\_ W F C..... 200  
 Sully, W P..... 226  
 Sumner, F R..... 108  
 Sutherland, A..... 133  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A M..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_ F D..... 287  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G A..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G H..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_ G M..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H..... 215  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A, 78 Regt... 77  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J A, 93 Regt... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J W..... 33  
 \_\_\_\_\_ M E..... 203  
 \_\_\_\_\_ N M..... 241  
 \_\_\_\_\_ R D..... 67, 78  
 Sutton, D..... 148  
 \_\_\_\_\_ J..... 74, 91  
 Swaine, H..... 30, 258  
 Swayze, F J..... 127  
 Sweeney, R L C..... 28, 257  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 249, 279  
 Sweny, W F..... 33  
 Swift, A E..... 75, 228, 279  
 \_\_\_\_\_ C J..... 71, 92  
 Swinford, H..... 29, 255  
 Switzer, W G..... 29, 179  
 Syer, G H..... 67, 263  
 \_\_\_\_\_ H H..... 291  
 Sylvester, R H..... 291  
 Sylvestre, J M P..... 291  
 \_\_\_\_\_ N..... 158  
 Symonds, Rev H H..... 158

St. Arnaud, N.....	287
A.....	138
L.....	138
J E.....	138
St. Jacques, R.....	291
St. Onge, J E.....	192
J W.....	207

T.

Tait, J G.....	141
J S.....	140
Talbot, O E.....	68, 151
L A.....	185
R.....	152
Tamlin, C S.....	121
Tandy, J H.....	232
Tanner, C E.....	242
Tanton, F.....	160
Tar-Bush, H L.....	169
Tardiff, A V.....	193
Taschereau, G A.....	54a, 88
G.....	214
T J De M.....	66, 214
Taylor, A E.....	89
C B.....	159
C H.....	195
E T, r m c.....	21, 25, 61, 257
G M.....	200
H P.....	148
J, res.....	242, 279
J, ref.....	291
J B F.....	28, 244
J F.....	191
J H.....	279, 287
J S.....	164, 279
K C C.....	33
P B.....	70, 134, 279
S.....	105
W H.....	70, 279
W J.....	141
W J, 22 Regt.....	156
W R.....	251
W R, 43 Regt.....	177
Tebbutts, J.....	209
Tebbutt, H J.....	209
Temple, M.....	173
Telford, J P.....	165
J M C D.....	287
Teller, E.....	53, 88
F L.....	243
R H M.....	250, 279
Templeton, J F.....	31, 245
Terrill, W H.....	92
Tessier, G A.....	68, 209
D.....	152
E L.....	211
Tett, R P.....	181
Tetu, R.....	287
H C.....	28, 46, 73, 81, 83, 279
P E.....	28, 49, 75, 80, 270

Thackray, R G.....	118
Thairs, G.....	66, 247
Theriault, A.....	211
E.....	151
Therien, H.....	192
Thibaudeau, W B.....	291
J R L De B.....	75, 108a
Thoburn, A H.....	134
Thiboutot, A.....	143
Thom, J S.....	291
Thomas, G W H.....	198
A P.....	106
Rev E.....	145
L.....	291
W R, 11 Hrs.....	73, 100
Thompson, A E S.....	89, 279
A W H.....	104
A B.....	169, 279
A T.....	66, 171
C H.....	77, 279
F L.....	170
Rev T J.....	183
G W.....	185
H U.....	165
J.....	291
J A B.....	58a, 85, 86
J B.....	70, 248
J T.....	67, 247, 279
T P.....	186
W C.....	287
W, M D.....	293
W, 55 Regt.....	65, 247
W E.....	191
W G.....	232
W H.....	146
W J.....	162
W W.....	178, 230
Thomson, D C.....	287
C M.....	212
G J.....	147
G K.....	191
J A.....	218
J J C.....	213
L.....	167
Thorn, J O.....	136, 279
W J.....	179
Thorne, C R.....	194
S L.....	98
Thornton, F P.....	78
E.....	105, 279
Thurston, E C.....	113
Tidmarsh, W H.....	205
Tidswell, W O.....	71, 112
Tilley, L P De W.....	97
W F.....	26, 256
.....	65, 246
Tilton, J.....	79
Timins, H H.....	200
Tingley, A J.....	135
Tippett, R S.....	287
Tisdale, D.....	32, 245
C P.....	75a, 140
Tite, J R.....	200
Titus, M P.....	200
H D.....	200
Tobin, H S.....	29, 75, 132, 259, 279
W.....	251, 279
Todd, T.....	270, 291
A H.....	69, 247, 279

Toller, F.....	279, 287
Tolmie, Rev J C.....	155
Tompkins, J R.....	70, 131
Tomlinson, A T.....	25, 243
W M.....	74, 226
Tonnancour, A E de.....	193
Tooker, N L.....	30, 245
Tooley, E R.....	20, 53, 88a
Touchburn, A C.....	179
Tourigny, O.....	138
Toupin, D.....	206
Toussignant, J R.....	204
Towers, R I.....	73, 161
N E.....	90
Townley, T O.....	69, 243
Townsend, J W.....	173
Tracey, A W.....	226, 271
Tracy, R.....	279, 299
T H.....	279, 283
Tracy, W.....	76, 277
Trail, W A.....	159
Treherne, R C.....	111
Tremaine, H S.....	74, 132
A V.....	32
Tremayne, H E.....	251, 273
Tremblay, J A.....	219
T L.....	32, 152
J U H.....	210
Trenholme, W.....	168
Tresham, A C.....	76
Tresider, G A.....	138
Trotter, H L.....	31, 247
C T.....	32, 246
Tronsdale, T.....	183
Trudeau, H.....	201
J A H.....	208
Trudel, H.....	206
A.....	134
C P.....	298
J R.....	141
L H.....	71, 203
P.....	284
P E.....	147
P M J.....	249
P T.....	143, 278
Trueman, W E.....	200, 279
Truesdale, A.....	209
Tryon, C.....	242
Tuck, D C.....	142
Tucker, J R G.....	210
J J.....	63, 190, 287
P B R.....	105
Tuckett, G J.....	147
Tuffy, J S.....	176
Tupper, W W.....	196
J H.....	197
Turcot, J M.....	293
A.....	207
G H.....	207
G G.....	24, 230, 236
L.....	291
Turcotte, L H.....	204
F E.....	209
Turgeon, L F.....	214
J A.....	214
J N.....	214
Turnbull, J F.....	279, 287
D R.....	191
T T.....	279, 287

Turnbull, W R.....	213
Turner, H A.....	180
—H, <i>Ref.</i> .....	293
—H, <i>59 Regt.</i> .....	188
—J S.....	148
—R E W.....	16, 67, 280
Tuxford, G.....	105
Tweedie, L J.....	291
Twining, J T.....	68, 191, 280
—P G.....	26, 256
—R S.....	191
Tyrell, W G.....	31 256
—J W.....	132

U.

Underhill, J D.....	257
Uniacke, J B.....	30, 257
—C D W.....	254
Urquhart, A.....	287
Ussher, J H C.....	98
Utton, F W.....	77, 280

V.

Van, H R.....	72, 96
Van Allen, W.....	93
Van Buskirk, G E.....	250
Vandersluys, J A.....	178, 280
—C H.....	178
Vandewater, D.....	150
Vandusen, A.....	280, 291
Van Every, W W.....	187
Van Horne, A K.....	129
Vankleek, S B.....	183
Vanloon, W C.....	171
Van Luven, R M.....	71, 93, 280
Van Nostrand, A J.....	74, 132
Van Order, L R.....	173
Vansittart, G E.....	31, 245
Vansickel, G W.....	169
Van Stone, C G.....	167
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	25, 256
—BWS.....	26, 258
—C C.....	254
—C T.....	50
—.....	80, 280
Van Tuyl, L G.....	5, 31, 58, 84
Van Wagner, H P.....	287
Varcoe, J A S.....	66, 247, 280
—J R.....	167
Varley, J E.....	249
Vassie, W.....	125
Vaughen, J W.....	291
Vaux, F L.....	47, 87, 280
Vecchio, P A de I.....	208
Verge, E.....	210
—A W.....	210
—S W.....	149
Verrall, E H.....	146
—A S.....	146
Verret, H B.....	134
Verth, J.....	171
Vesey, E M.....	232, 237
Vezina, J.....	78

Vicars, J R.....	219
Vidal, B H.....	10, 38, 64, 280
Vidito, I W.....	75, 191
Vidler, A G.....	150
Vien, G S.....	66, 128
—L S.....	56, 81, 83
—Rev M J L.....	151
—T A.....	128
Villard, J A.....	76
Villeneuve, J A.....	152
—T.....	152
—J B J.....	210
Vincent, A.....	249
Vince, D McL.....	19, 66
—E R.....	131
Vollick, C W.....	160
Von Hugel, N G.....	26, 256
Vosnack, E A.....	191
—O F.....	191
Vroom, G H.....	197
Vrooman, J P.....	93

W.

Waddell, J A.....	91
Wade, D.....	291
—H H.....	197
—P H.....	99
Wadmore, R L.....	23, 40, 66,
—.....	85, 86, 280
Wagar, F E.....	93
Wain, C.....	219
Wainwright, G.....	280, 287
Wainwright, S F A.....	198
—A C S.....	112
Wakelin, A R.....	179
Waldie, T H.....	119
Waldron, J.....	78
—S M.....	31, 245
Wales, Prince of.....	62, 177
Walkem, H C C.....	31, 57, 84
—H C.....	139
Walker, G A.....	186
—A H.....	293
—C C.....	149
—D.....	187
—D W B.....	33
—E B.....	250
—E C.....	63, 155
—G D.....	145, 280
—G W.....	145
—H E.....	154
—H L.....	91
—J.....	68, 104
—J S.....	104
—J S.....	237, 280
—T.....	190
—T A.....	201
—T D.....	230, 236
—W B.....	150
—W W.....	176
Wall, A.....	150
Wallace, C L.....	89
—F W.....	100
—G J.....	154
—H.....	157
—Rev J W.....	179

Wallace, T G.....	170, 280
—T J.....	187
—W.....	68, 170, 280
—W G.....	185
Wallbridge, C M.....	183
—C F.....	149
—.....	201
Wallis, Rev C C.....	95
Walsh, R R E.....	280
—J.....	69, 247, 280
Walt, C F.....	173
Walters, J S.....	33
Wanklyn, F A.....	136
Wansborough, C C.....	205
Warburton, J.....	180
Ward, H A.....	67, 132
—A T.....	124
—C E.....	224
—Sir E W D.....	62, 87, 280
—.....	227
—E J.....	172
—G A.....	287
—J.....	280, 117
—W H.....	287
—W J.....	9, 49, 75, 88a
—W R.....	141
Ware, F B.....	28, 241
Warner, J T.....	135
—C D A.....	89
Warren, D I.....	231, 243
—C A A.....	243
—F K.....	197
—J L.....	293
—G M.....	241
—W S.....	96
Watchorn, A.....	146
—E.....	145
—F.....	164
Waters, W B.....	216
Watson, A C.....	142
—D.....	33
—G A.....	161
—J B.....	179
—W I.....	182
—W O.....	187
Watt, R P.....	176
—E J.....	100
—C E.....	231
—W L.....	169
Wattie, W O.....	31, 245
Watts, A D.....	34
—E M.....	249
—L H.....	143
—W H.....	162
Watters, E.....	225
Waugh, J B.....	217
—F.....	287
Wayland, E R.....	146, 287
Wayling, J, <i>lt col.</i> .....	63, 146, 281
—J, <i>maj.</i> .....	72, 146, 244
—.....	29, 244
Weatherbe, D.....	28, 42
Weatherbe, Paul.....	67, 84
—.....	67, 281
—P, <i>AMS.</i> .....	230, 281
—W.....	30, 264
—.....	49a, 75a, 88
Weatherbie, S S.....	176
Weatherston, W.....	202
—G.....	231, 236
Weaver, W J.....	140
Webber, E L.....	140

Webber, R C.....	213	White-Fraser, M H.....	242	Willoughby, Hon W A...	174
Webster, B.....	196	Whitehead, E A, ret.	281, 287	Wills, P H.....	183
H B.....	103	A B.....	142	Wilmot, G H.....	225
J A.....	126	E A, rmc.	27, 244	Wilson, C.....	291
J H.....	100	T P.....	100	A D.....	202
R J.....	174	Whitsitt, J T.....	90	A.....	73, 187
W.....	231, 239	Whiteley, P B.....	119	B F.....	150
Wedderburn, F V.....	68, 97	Whitford, J A.....	201	E H.....	176
Weeks, W A.....	70, 132, 281	Whitley, F.....	66, 241	E W.....	68, 247
Weekes, G N.....	132	Rev F L.....	102	F B.....	28, 243
Weese, E.....	150	Whitman, A A.....	70, 194, 281	F W E.....	91
Weir, A.....	12, 66	J A.....	197	G E R.....	174
B C.....	167	Whitmore, A E.....	75b, 105	H A.....	140
D.....	224	Whitson, J F.....	132	H R.....	149
J C.....	291	Whitton, D A.....	230, 280	J A, 57 Regt.....	187
Welch, T B.....	68, 160	Whitworth, G E.....	162	J A.....	291
Rev E A.....	89	Whyte, F.....	287	J F.....	1, 10, 22, 37,
Welford, A B.....	156	A.....	105	J G.....	64, 81, 83, 281
Wells, J P.....	184	J C.....	67, 140	J H.....	65, 246
F M.....	142	Wickwire, H H.....	75, 227	J M, 49 Regt.....	90
Weller, J L.....	25, 70, 248, 281	F W.....	103	J M.....	183
R D.....	149	Wier, W M.....	73, 171	J T.....	98
W H.....	34	Wideman, L C.....	75, 164, 281	M J.....	77
Welstead, W A.....	91	M E.....	164, 281	M W.....	202
Wernmlinger, J.....	78	Widgery, J.....	76, 281	M J.....	126
Westaway, H N.....	159, 281	Wigle, E S.....	155	N K.....	98
Westland, W S.....	141	Wilbur, S L.....	199	N L.....	165
Westman, S H.....	144	Wilby, A W R.....	29	R A.....	167
Weston, B A.....	19, 66, 281	Wilcox, S C.....	196	R S.....	182
A W P.....	194	J R.....	75, 100	S Y.....	191
T G.....	166	Wilgress, A T.....	133	Rev T A.....	196
Westover, D.....	281, 291	Wilkinson, R.....	76	W W.....	77
Wetherby, W H.....	194	Wilkes, G S.....	28, 255	Wilson-Smith, R.....	63, 124
Wetmore, A R.....	25, 243	A.....	98	F.....	124
J S C.....	195	W A.....	281, 291	Windent, E W.....	291
O W.....	72, 200	Wilkie, A B.....	29, 257	Winedeyer, R C.....	71, 170
S S.....	200	C S.....	51, 81, 83, 281	Wingate, E T.....	136
W E S.....	77	Wilkin, W L.....	108	Winnett, F.....	136, 281
Weyland, W W.....	291	Wilkins, A A S.....	144	Winsby, W N.....	127
Weyman, E C.....	200	Wilkinson, J R.....	287	W P.....	127
Whalen, J H.....	114	C T.....	175	Winter, C F.....	71, 134, 281, 283
Wheeler, H S B.....	102	G H.....	155	A A.....	173
E O.....	34	Willetts, C R E.....	58, 85, 86, 281	Winters, G A.....	231, 237
Whidden, D G.....	113	Willis, J W.....	75, 123, 283	Wise, H A.....	239
Whiddon, W J R.....	167	B E.....	233	Withrow, O C.....	217
Whitaker, L J.....	108	H.....	236	Witten, Rev W.....	169
White, A A.....	241	R B.....	57, 85, 86, 281	Wolfe, E M.....	165
A C.....	157	Williams, A P S.....	57, 85, 86	Wolfenden, R.....	287
B C.....	54a, 88	C J.....	131a	Wolfram, J F.....	174
D A.....	33	E A.....	121	Wolley-Dod, A G.....	104
D B.....	178	E C.....	159	Wolseley, Viscount G J.....	62, 85,
E V.....	213	G.....	176	281	
F.....	67, 240	G F.....	195	Wood, A.....	205
F J.....	200, 281	H H.....	27, 68, 185	E E.....	200
F W.....	26, 243	J A.....	231, 235	E H.....	183
G R.....	18, 39, 65, 281	J L.....	209	F.....	188
G V.....	176	J L.....	1, 10, 22,	J G.....	161
H A L.....	287	V A S.....	43, 68, 80, 281	J H.....	76
H G.....	198	W M De R.....	287	I.....	291
H W B.....	124	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.....	171	W C H.....	69, 142
J.....	26, 243	A, 45 Regt.....	179	W S.....	177
J.....	69, 156	A R R.....	230, 234	Z T.....	25, 243
P R.....	188	G 47 Regt.....	181	Woodbridge, H F G.....	198
W, 43 Regt.....	63, 64, 177,	G.....	201	Woodley, B S.....	99
246, 281		H C.....	150	Woodman, J.....	26, 246
W P.....	195	H J.....	231, 234	Woodside, H J.....	70, 240, 282
W W, 3 Regt.....	67, 242	J A.....	179	E H.....	142
W W, C.A.S.C.....	65, 224	J W.....	145	Woodroffe, Rev S J.....	205
W J B.....	14, 72, 224	Willot, H.....	112	A E.....	156

Woodruff, F V..... 168  
 Woods, J W..... 134  
 ——— T Z..... 229  
 Woodward, W E..... 92  
 ——— A C..... 158  
 Woolison, H H..... 127  
 Woolsey, E C..... 177, 282  
 World, T A E..... 237, 282  
 Worsfold, J K..... 127  
 Worsley, P W..... 282, 287  
 ——— G S..... 258  
 Worsnop, C A..... 65, 247, 282  
 ——— C B..... 140  
 Worthington, A N..... 16, 230,  
 ——— 282  
 ——— A N..... 117  
 ——— E B..... 65, 100  
 Wright, A E..... 31, 245  
 ——— A M..... 201  
 ——— A S..... 56, 81, 83  
 ——— D N..... 136  
 ——— E V..... 147  
 ——— G B..... 5, 31, 54, 84  
 ——— H..... 165  
 ——— H L..... 55, 84  
 ——— J..... 294  
 ——— J G..... 146  
 ——— J J..... 182

Wright, P H..... 100  
 ——— T M..... 198, 282  
 ——— T W..... 105  
 Wroughton, T M..... 242  
 Wurtele, E F..... 25, 67, 243  
 ——— H A S..... 33  
 Wyatt, H F..... 13  
 Wyld, H McN..... 243  
 ——— C F..... 230, 235  
 Wyndham, A..... 287  
 Wynne, J R..... 282  
 ——— J H..... 48, 75, 88, 282

## Y.

Yates, B W..... 25, 243  
 Yates, C R..... 162  
 ——— H B..... 74, 137  
 York, I E..... 66, 247  
 Yorston, F P..... 250  
 ——— W G..... 26, 243  
 Young, C F..... 291  
 ——— A..... 77, 282  
 ——— A L..... 73, 101  
 ——— D D..... 14, 22, 39, 66,  
 ——— 85

Young, D D, *lt.*..... 55, 80, 282  
 ——— F A..... 232, 239  
 ——— F V..... 101, 282  
 ——— J B..... 196  
 ——— J C..... 197  
 ——— L P..... 103  
 ——— L P..... 217  
 ——— S C..... 120  
 ——— T W H..... 70, 120  
 ——— W, 33 *Regt.*..... 68, 167  
 ——— W, 1 *BFA*..... 76  
 ——— W B..... 245  
 ——— W B..... 218  
 ——— W H..... 30  
 ——— W B, *RMC*..... 95  
 Youngheart, E O..... 95

## Z.

Zealand, E G..... 70, 248  
 Zeller, N..... 78  
 Zerfest, R..... 92  
 Ziegler, G P..... 163  
 ——— G P..... 147  
 Zimmerman, A F..... 121  
 ——— A..... 163  
 Zryd, O J..... 163



# INDEX-PLACES.

A.			
Acton.....	154	Britannia.....	94
Ailsa Craig.....	160	Brookville.....	175
Alberton.....	205	Brookfield.....	205
Albion.....	170	Brooklin.....	168
Alexandria.....	188	Brownsburg.....	145
Allisonville.....	150	Brussels.....	167
Alliston.....	170	Buctouche.....	199
Almonte.....	176	Burford.....	91
Amherst.....	215	Burlington.....	154
Ancaster.....	202	Burton.....	180
Ancienne Lorette.....	210	Burt's Corners.....	198
Andover.....	195	Bury.....	96
Antigonish.....	113		
Arden.....	181	<b>C.</b>	
Arthur.....	164	Caledonia.....	171
Arundel.....	145	Calgary.....	104
Aurora.....	89	Callender.....	157
Ayleford.....	196	Cameron.....	179
		Campbellford.....	174
		Campbellton.....	199
		Campbellville.....	154
		Canning.....	103
			196
		Cannington.....	168
		Cap Santé.....	138
		Cap St. Ignace.....	189
		Carleton, N. B.....	125
		Carleton Place.....	176
		Castleton.....	174
		Cayuga.....	171
		Centreville.....	195
		Charlebourg.....	210
		Charlottetown.....	107
		_____	126
		_____	205
		_____	237
		Chatham, Ont.....	158
		Chatham, N. B.....	199
		Chesley.....	166
		Chester.....	201
		Chicoutimi.....	152
		Clapham.....	185
		Clarenceville.....	95
		Clarksburg.....	165
		Clifton.....	200
		Clinton.....	167
		Coaticook.....	96
		Cobden.....	178
		Cobourg.....	120
		_____	130
		_____	174
		Cochrane.....	104
		Colborne.....	92
		_____	174
		Collingwood.....	169
		Cookshire.....	96
		Cookstown.....	170
		Cornwall.....	188
		Courtwright.....	90
		Côte St. Paul.....	208
		Covehead.....	205
		Cowansville.....	102
		Cushing.....	145
		<b>D.</b>	
		Danville.....	100
		Delhi.....	173
		Debec.....	195
		Deep Brook.....	197
		Delaware.....	160
		Deloraine.....	101
		Delorimier.....	208
		Deseronto.....	119
		Digby.....	129
		Drayton.....	164
		Dundas.....	202
		Dungannon.....	167
		Dunnville.....	171
		Durham.....	165
		<b>E.</b>	
		Edmonton.....	108 <sup>a</sup>
		Elmvale.....	169
		Elora.....	164
		Esquimalt.....	84
		Eramosa.....	164
		Erin.....	184
		Exeter.....	167
		<b>F.</b>	
		Fairground.....	173
		Farran's Point.....	188
		Fenelon Falls.....	179
		Fergus.....	164
		Fermoy.....	181
		Fernie.....	221
		Finch, Tp. of.....	188
		Flesherton.....	165
		Forest.....	161
		Fort Erie.....	178
		Fort Frances.....	217
		Fort Saskatchewan.....	108
		Fort William.....	217

Fraserville.....	211
Fredericton.....	198
Fredericton Junction....	198
Frealton.....	202

## G.

Galt.....	163
Gananoque.....	119
Georgetown, Ont.....	154
Glencoe.....	160
Glengarry.....	220
Glen Stewart.....	93
Goderich.....	167
Grafton.....	174
Granby.....	117
Greenwood.....	168
Grimsbv.....	178
Guelph.....	111
_____	164
_____	224

## H.

Hagarville.....	171
Ha-Ha Bay.....	152
Halifax.....	123, 129
_____	191, 194
_____	234
Hall's Harbour.....	196
Hamilton.....	112
_____	147, 213
_____	227
_____	238
Hampton.....	200
Harriston.....	164
Hartford.....	173
Hartland.....	195
Havelock.....	95
Hebertville.....	152
Hemmingford.....	95
Hespeler.....	163
High River.....	104
Hillsboro.....	200
Hornby.....	154

## I.

Inverary.....	181
Inverness, P. Q.....	185
Inverness, N. S.....	216
Iona.....	216
Iron Mines.....	216
Isle Verte.....	211

## J.

Janetville.....	180
Joliette.....	206

## K.

Kamloops.....	219
Kaslo.....	219
Kamouraska.....	189
Kearney.....	157
Kemptville.....	186
Kenora.....	217
Kentville.....	103
_____	196
_____	227
Kettle Point.....	160
Kincardine.....	166
Kingslake.....	173
Kingston, Ont.....	119
_____	93
_____	148, 181
_____	223, 224
_____	234
Kingsville.....	90
Kinear's Mills.....	185

## L.

Lachute.....	145
Lakefield.....	180
Lanark.....	176
Lancaster.....	188
Lansdowne, Ont.....	186
_____ N. S.....	203
L'Assomption.....	206
Leamington.....	155
Leeds.....	185
Les Eboulements.....	210
Lévis.....	128
_____	151
Limoulu.....	210
Lindsay.....	179
L'Islet.....	189
Listowel.....	162
Little York.....	205
Liverpool.....	201
Lloydminster.....	108a
London.....	141, 160
_____	90
_____	121
_____	230
Loring.....	157
Loughborough.....	93
Lunenburg.....	201

## M.

Maccan.....	215
Macleod.....	109
Madoc.....	183
_____	100
Magog.....	129
Mahone Bay.....	208
Maisonneuve.....	102
Mansonville.....	216
Margaree.....	183
Marmora.....	201
Martin's River.....	188
Maxville.....	157
McKellar.....	165
Meaford.....	108
Medicine Hat.....	96
Megantic.....	186
Merrickville.....	186
Metcalfe.....	216
Middle River.....	108
Middleton.....	92
Millbrook.....	180
_____	203
_____	145
Mill Brook.....	198
Mille Isles.....	154
Milltown.....	151
Milton.....	101
_____	162
Minnedosa.....	162
Milverton.....	162
Mitchell.....	200
Moncton.....	121
_____	126
_____	189
Montague.....	106
Montmagny.....	117
Montreal.....	116, 122
_____	124
_____	131
_____	139, 199
_____	135, 137, 193, 208
_____	225
_____	106
_____	106
Moosejaw.....	216a, 105
_____	160
Moosomin.....	106a
Moraviantown.....	145
Morden.....	106a
Morin Flats.....	188
Morris.....	197
Morrisburg.....	164
Morse Road.....	203
Mount Forest.....	160
Mount Thom.....	210
Muncey.....	_____
Murray Bay.....	_____

## N.

Napanee.....	181
_____	219
_____	114
Nelson.....	_____
Newcastle.....	_____

New Glasgow.....	203
New Hamburg.....	163
New Liskeard.....	222
Newmarket.....	146
New Ross.....	201
New Westminster.....	140
Niagara Falls.....	178
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	178
Nicolet.....	204
Nictaux Falls.....	197
North Augusta.....	186
North Bay.....	157
North Glanford.....	202
North Gower.....	186
Northport.....	150
Norval.....	154
Norwood.....	174
Nyanza.....	216

O.

Oakville.....	154
Oakwood.....	98
Odeesa.....	179
Oil Springs.....	181
Omeme.....	161
Onalwa.....	179
Orangeville.....	203
Orillia.....	170
Ormatown.....	169
Osawa.....	95
Oshweken.....	168
Ottawa.....	171
.....	94
.....	118
.....	131
.....	132
.....	134, 177
.....	224, 226
Owen Sound.....	234
Oxford.....	165
.....	215

P.

Paisley.....	166
Parkdale.....	146
Park Hill.....	160
Parrsborough.....	215
Perry Sound.....	157
Pembroke.....	176
Penetanguishene.....	169
Perrin.....	176
Peterborough.....	92
.....	120
Petrolas.....	187
Pictou.....	161
Pilotou, N. S.....	150
Pleasantville.....	129
.....	185

Point Edward.....	161
Pont Rouge.....	138
Port Arthur.....	217
Port Credit.....	170
Port Hope.....	180
Portage la Prairie.....	106a
Porter's Hill.....	167
Portland.....	125
Powassan.....	157
Pownall.....	205
Prescott.....	186
Prince Albert.....	216a
Pugwash.....	215

Q.

Quebec.....	115
.....	99
.....	128
.....	142, 143
.....	228
.....	236

R.

Rawdon.....	206
Rectory Hill.....	185
Regina.....	105
.....	216a
Renfrew.....	176
Revelstoke.....	219
Riceville.....	94
Richibucto.....	199
Richmond.....	100
Rimouski.....	211
River Hebert.....	215
Riverside.....	146
Riviere Ouelle.....	189
Riviere du Sud.....	189
Roberval.....	152
Roekton.....	202
Rossland.....	219
Rossmore.....	150
Roundhill.....	197

S.

Sabrevois.....	95
Sackville.....	200
Sarnia.....	161
.....	238
Saskatoon.....	108a
.....	216a
Sault Ste. Marie.....	218
Seaforth.....	107
Seaton Village.....	146
Sheffield Mills.....	196
Shelburne.....	170

Sherbrooke.....	100
.....	117
.....	184
.....	226
Shrewsbury.....	145
Shubencadie.....	203
Sidney.....	183
Sillery.....	210
Simcoe.....	173
Smith's Falls.....	176
Souris, Man.....	101
Souris, P. E. I.....	126
Southampton.....	166
Spa Springs.....	197
Spencerville.....	186
Spring Hill.....	215
Springville.....	180
Stanbridge.....	102
Stanley.....	198
Stanstead.....	102
Stirling.....	183
Stony Creek.....	202
Stratford.....	162
Strathcona.....	108
Strathroy.....	160
Sturgeon Falls.....	218
Sudbury.....	218
Sundridge.....	157
Summerside.....	205
Sussex, N. B.....	97
.....	200

Sydenham.....	181
Sydney.....	216
.....	113
St. Ambroise.....	210
St. Andrews.....	145
St. Anne.....	152
St. Ann's.....	91
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	189
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	138
St. Anselme.....	214
St. Arsene.....	211
St. Basile.....	138
St. Catharines.....	91
.....	112
.....	153

St. Cécile du Bic.....	211
St. Claire.....	151
St. Cunegonde.....	208
St. David.....	151
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	204
St. Elizabeth.....	206
St. Flavie.....	211
St. Félicien.....	152
St. Félix de Valois.....	206
St. Ferdinand.....	185
St. Genevieve.....	138
St. Gertrude.....	204
St. Hénédine.....	214
St. Henri.....	151
St. Henri de Montreal.....	208
St. Henry.....	208
St. Hyacinthe.....	207
St. Isidore.....	214
St. Jean.....	95
St. Jean Baptiste.....	208
St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	192
St. Jean Port Joli.....	189
St. Jerome.....	152, 206

St. John, N. B.	125
_____	190
_____	226
_____	236
St. Joseph	151
St. Justin	206
St. Lambert	151
St. Martine	192
St. Marys, Ont.	162
St. Marys, N. B.	198
St. Narcisse	138
St. Octave de Metis	211
St. Philomene	192
St. Pierre	189
St. Prospere	138
St. Raphael	151
St. Raymond	138
St. Remi	192
St. Romuald	151
St. Stephen	198
St. Timothée	192
St. Thomas, Ont.	159
St. Thomas, Que.	189

## T.

Tamworth	181
Tara	166
Teeswater	166
Theford	161
Thetford Mines	185
Thessalon	218
Thorold	178
Three Rivers	209
Toronto	89, 98
_____	112
_____	131
_____	136 144, 182

Toronto	224, 229
_____	237, 238
Toronto Junction	146
Tory Hill	179
Trenton	183
Trois Pistoles	211
Truro	203
Tryon	205
Tyendenaga	183

## U.

Upper Blackville	199
Uxbridge	168

## V.

Valleyfield	192
Vancouver	140
Verona	181
Vespra	169
Victoria, B. C.	127
Victoriaville	204
Ville St. Louis	208
Virden	101

## W.

Walkerton	166
Walkerville	155
Walsingham Centre	173
Waterdown	202
Waterford	173
Waterloo, Que.	102

Waterloo, Ont.	163
Watford	161
Welland	91
_____	178
_____	92
Wellington	150
_____	166
_____	146
Welsford Road	203
Weston	146
Westville	168
Whitby	166
Wiaraton	188
Williamstown	197
Williamston	195
Wilmot	103
Windsor, N. S.	196
_____	100
Windsor Mills	155
Windsor, Ont.	167
Wingham	121
Winnipeg	80
_____	106a
_____	212
_____	228
_____	239
_____	196
_____	216a
Wolfville	156
Wolseley	156
Woodstock, Ont.	114
Woodstock, N. B.	131
_____	131
_____	196

## Y.

Yamachiche	206
Yarmouth	129
_____	171
_____	146
York	171
Yorkville	146

CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cournoyer, D.....16 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Froulx, E.....16 Jan 07

Morier, E.....16 Jan 07

**No. 4.**

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville. Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, H B.....7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Morkil, F E.....7 Dec 06

Green, G D L.....7 Dec 06

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baril, R.....23 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Ally, J O.....23 Jan 05

Baillargrow, C E.....23 Jan 05

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud. Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 6.**

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ruppell, F C. .... 30 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Eby, O C. .... 3 Oct 06

Steele, S. .... 3 Oct 06

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McBride, T. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Higgins, J. .... 19 Nov 06

Raymond, C. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNiven, F. .... 22 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blyth, J. .... 22 Dec 06

Brownlee, H. .... 22 Dec 06

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauson, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leoh, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goldie, R T..... 19 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Black, H K..... 14 Dec 06

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leboeuf, A. .... 22 May 03

Lange, A. .... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A. .... 22 May 03

Vincent, R. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, Z. .... 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, A. .... 22 May 03

Languedoc, —. .... 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, E. .... 19 Nov 06

Dalsiel F. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, P F. .... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Colvin, N B. .... 17 Dec 06

Kribs, R L. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L. .... 16 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrette, W. .... 16 Jan 09

Payette, W. .... 16 Jan 09



**No. 23—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J. .... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E. .... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. .... 23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O. .... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Massé, J. .... 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. .... 28 Feb 07

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 25—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Slavin F. .... 2 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Poissort, R. .... 2 Mar 07

Lazure, J. .... 2 Mar 07

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Nine Companies.

Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

**No. 30—Con.**

Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).

Porlier, H. ....	3 Aug 06
Farrel, E. ....	21 Oct 05

Cadet Majors (2).

Cousineau, A. ....	3 Aug 06
Gerin-Lajoie, A. ....	28 Nov 06

Cadet Quartermasters (2).

Quintal, H. ....	28 Nov 06
Roy, M. ....	28 Nov 06

Cadet Adjutants (2).

Latourelle, E. ....	28 Nov 06
Laporte, J. ....	28 Nov 06

Chaplain.

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. ....	16 Jan 05
------------------------------	-----------

Cadet Captains (9).

Dufresne, A. ....	21 Oct 05
Roy, R. ....	21 Oct 05
Coffin, W. ....	21 Oct 05
Dupuis, H. ....	21 Oct 05
Cloutier, V. ....	28 Nov 06
Gerin-Lajoie, H. ....	28 Nov 06
Dubuc, M. ....	28 Nov 06
Orkney, D. ....	28 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (18).

Leger, A. ....	21 Oct 05
Desrosiers, E. ....	21 Oct 05
Poitvin, E. ....	21 Oct 05
Desjardins, H. ....	21 Oct 05
Kavanagh, J. ....	21 Oct 05
Lebreque, J. ....	21 Oct 05
Tassé, J. ....	28 Nov 06
Fitzgerald, H. ....	28 Nov 06
Pepin, R. ....	28 Nov 06
Lefebvre, H. ....	28 Nov 06
Morin, A. ....	28 Nov 06
Rolland, E. ....	28 Nov 06
Labelle, H. ....	28 Nov 06
Hurtbuisé, P. ....	28 Nov 06
Limoges, L. ....	28 Nov 06
Racette, L. ....	28 Nov 06

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R..... 24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stafford, F J..... 24 Feb 93

Blair, W J..... 24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, T L..... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, O..... 1 May 07

Boily, J A..... 1 May 07

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, H P..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, E F..... 24 Apr 07

Freeman, R M..... 24 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Little, F R..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boutillier, E G..... 11 Dec 06

Lyons, J N..... 8 June 07

**No. 35—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williston, C H P..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Monaghan, J E..... 11 Dec 06

Davidson V D..... 11 Dec 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carroll, W..... 11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parkinson, J..... 11 Dec 06

Sinclair, W J..... 11 Dec 06

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemay, L..... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Benoit, A..... 28 Feb 07

Lanouette, D..... 28 Feb 07

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, T A G..... 31 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, C A..... 31 Mar 06

Cole, C R..... 31 Mar 06

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School,

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F. .... 18 Nov 03

Scott, B. .... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School,

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M. .... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vallentyne, H. .... 20 Dec 04

Parr R. .... 20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute,

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Craig, J. H. .... 20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, F. .... 20 Mar 07

Howey, C. H. .... 20 Mar 07

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Storey, W. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGillivray, C. .... 15 May 05

Beach, T. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, S. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr, A. .... 15 May 05

Fowler, I. .... 15 May 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, W. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dowling, A. .... 15 May 05

McPherson, A. .... 15 May 05

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Owen, B. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babbington, A. .... 15 May 05

Brackenbury, A. .... 15 May 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E. .... 12 July 04

**No. 43—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, P.....15 May 05  
 Tubman, L.....15 May 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Claffey, G.....15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Graham, C.....15 May 05  
 Graham, J.....15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T.....23 Dec 98  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Rantley, F W.....23 Dec 98  
 Gladmore, C R.....23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napance Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Napance, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyle, H E.....4 May 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Conway, H B.....4 May 07  
 Asselstine, S.....4 May 07

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fraser, F W.....15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Allan, A J.....15 May 05  
 Tupper G A.....15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

*Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E.....1 Jan 02  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Warwick, R.....1 Jan 02  
 Coghill R.....1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Madill, H W.....18 Mar 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 McNaught, W C.....18 Mar 07  
 Alley, H R.....18 Mar 07

**No. 48—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F.....18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C.....18 Mar 05

Griffith, T.....18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillicuddy, D G.....7 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Male, H.....7 Mar 07

Cockburn, L S.....1 Apr 07

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J.....14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J.....14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reddick, J W.....10 May 07

**No. 50—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Anderson, C W.....10 May 07

Beecroft, W A.....10 May 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, N.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ince, A S.....10 May 07

McLaughlin, F W.....10 May 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neil, V H R.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renfrew, K.....10 May 07

Crickmore, B E.....10 May 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bryce, A F.....10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, M W.....10 May 07

Rankin, K S.....10 May 07

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, H E.....18 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Copeland, W.....18 Feb 07

Carefoot, E M.....18 Feb 07

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, W..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrer, E R..... 21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F..... 21 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whan, E..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, W..... 21 Feb 05

Lett, J..... 21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

House, C R..... 5 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J..... 5 May 06

McBain, H..... 5 May 06

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W J..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, W H..... 24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A..... 24 Apr 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, H S..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Noble, E..... 24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E..... 24 Apr 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Richardson, R..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, G..... 24 Apr 05

Cole, J..... 24 Apr 05

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weiss, C. .... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, F. .... 24 Apr 05

Wilson, H. .... 24 Apr 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewart, A. .... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webb, A. .... 24 Apr 05

Gill C. .... 24 Apr 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bollard A. .... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, J. .... 24 Apr 05

Conyess, H. .... 24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W. .... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, I. .... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C. .... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C. .... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 93).

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colquhoun, A. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Paquette, G. .... 15 May 05

Stewart, A. .... 15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bertram, J K. .... 3 July 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cottrill, L. .... 3 July 07

Laing, W. .... 3 July 07

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G. .... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lerov, W. .... 1 Jan 02

Park G. .... 1 Jan 02



**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L.....18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, E L.....18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C.....18 Nov 06

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W.....24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B.....24 Apr 07

Mutton, H.....24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B.....22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hesson, I A.....22 May 07

McLelan, T G.....22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00).

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E.....25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H.....25 Feb 05

Earlby B.....25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken, F S.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Robinson, B S.....14 Dec 06

Murray, G R.....14 Dec 06

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Truro, N S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Patton, A R.....5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gillis, S P.....5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D.....5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Belanger, J A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, V..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Majeau, A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saucy, A L..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sicard, E..... 23 Feb 07

St. Georges, L..... 23 Feb 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geoffrey, J..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robillard, L J..... 23 Feb 07

Latour, C A..... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robert, L A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rouleau, A..... 23 Feb 07

Lamarche, C E..... 23 Feb 07

**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coffin, G..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gervais, D..... 23 Feb 07

Leprohon, A..... 23 Feb 07

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains (5).*

Vineberg, A M..... 1 June 01

Harris, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tanenbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G. .... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGregor, C. .... 17 Mar 05

Gully, C. .... 17 Mar 05

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G. .... 15 May 05

Boileau, G. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, J. .... 22 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caron, L. .... 22 Mar 06

Poulette D. .... 22 Mar 06

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J. A. .... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrow, W. O. .... 20 Dec 06

Oliver, W. .... 20 Dec 06

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carignan, J. .... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godbout, A. .... 7 Nov 05

Demers, S. .... 7 Nov 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Billy, V. .... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 7 Nov 05

Pratte, A. .... 7 Nov 05

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A. .... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaulaurier, H. .... 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E. .... 13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P. .... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duperron, D. .... 13 Dec 06

Martin, H. .... 13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W. .... 1 June 02

Noonan P. .... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F. .... 1 June 02

Cutter W. .... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A. .... 1 June 02

Huber, G. .... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A. .... 1 June 02

Baxter, J. .... 1 June 02

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G.....18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C.....18 Aug 05

Gale, A E.....18 Aug 05

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, J M.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, F C.....14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B.....14 Dec 06

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C V.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hutchison, T W.....21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C.....21 Apr 06

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J. J. .... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald, H. .... 16 Apr 03

Oulette, J. .... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A. .... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C. .... 21 Nov 04

Roach, E. .... 21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A. E. .... 19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stevens, C. G. .... 19 Sept 04

Fraser, N. .... 19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G. .... 2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M. .... 22 Nov 04

Rigg, F. .... 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J. P. .... 11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 11 May 07

Johnson, G. A. .... 11 May 07

Parr, C. B. .... 11 May 07

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters—Grand'Mere, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Turcotte, J. A. .... 17 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 17 Jan 07

Pinard, L. .... 17 Jan 07

Garceau, A. .... 17 Jan 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Comeau, A. .... 17 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 17 Jan 07

Robert, G. .... 17 Jan 07

Pinard, A. .... 17 Jan 07

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vernon, H. B. H. .... 17 Apr 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* 17 Apr 08

Mackenzie, J. A. .... 17 Apr 08

Stone, H. A. .... 17 Apr 08

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Amaden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmonds, N B..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

Ellis, W S..... 20 Mar 07

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bastons, A..... 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E..... 16 Oct 05

Wheatley, N..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dutton, J B..... 3 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall J..... 3 Feb 04

Cole, C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watling, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLoon, W C..... 13 Dec 06

Nealy, R..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckman, A. .... 15 May 06

Steele, E. .... 13 May 05

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W. .... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silcox, H R H. .... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B. .... 13 Mar 07

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R. .... 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, R A. .... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davis, M B. .... 5 Dec 06

Francis, F. .... 5 Dec 06

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, T H. .... 29 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davys, G S. .... 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A. .... 29 Sept 06

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W. .... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M. .... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. .... 10 May 07



**No. 112.**

Victoria College.  
M. D. No. 11.  
(Organized 2 July 04).  
*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, A. .... 1 Jan 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Walter, A. .... 1 Jan 07  
Richardson, W. .... 1 Jan 07

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.  
M. D. No. 4.  
(Organized 2 July 04).  
*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R. .... 15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Ringer, W. .... 15 May 05  
Dailey, G. .... 15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.  
M. D. No. 1.  
(Organized 2 July 04).  
*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W. .... 21 Apr 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Cluff, H. .... 21 Apr 06  
Brown, T. .... 21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.  
M. D. No. 8.  
(Organized 2 July 04).  
*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J. .... 9 Jan 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Peters, J. .... 9 Jan 07  
McLeod, B. .... 9 Jan 07

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.  
M. D. No. 8.  
(Organized 2 July 04).  
*Headquarters*—St. George, N.B.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G. .... 28 Dec 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Dodds, J V. .... 28 Dec 06  
Kennedy, M. .... 28 Dec 06

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.  
M. D. No. 9.  
(Organized 1 Aug 04).  
*Headquarters*—Middleton, N.S.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Chipman, R W. .... 17 Dec 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
Wood, C L. .... 17 Dec 06  
Wentzell, A W. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M.....27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wagner, R O'D.....27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E.....27 Feb 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M.....5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grayson, M.....5 June 05

Ferguson, H.....5 June 05

**No. 121.**

(The Canadian Sault Cadets.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W. N.....1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Downey, O O.....1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S.....1 Oct 04

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J. E.....1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dougan, J A.....1 Oct 04

Dempster, C A.....1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P.....3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morash, F D.....3 May 06

King, R M.....3 May 06

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—St. John-West, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C.....1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, J.....1 Nov 04

Allaby, K.....1 Nov 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, I. K.....3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chisholm, J A.....3 May 06

Johnson, J B.....3 May 06

**No. 125.**

The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of  
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R G.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duffield, C M.....30 Dec 04  
Ferguson, J B. M.....30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W G H.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, S D.....30 Dec 04  
Wilson, T C.....30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilkey, P J.....16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lewis, D.....16 Jan 05  
Royal, R.....16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

The Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T.....25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant s(2).*

Burnham, A. E.....17 Oct 06

Everett, A R.....17 Oct 06

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engle, J A.....3 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pinsler, J.....3 Feb 05  
Kolber, M.....3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Philps, J W.....5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alward, E T.....5 Dec 06  
Calhoun, S E.....5 Dec 06

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W.....23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, F.....23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B.....23 Feb 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N.....24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M.....24 Mar 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H.....10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Inches, C P.....10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T.....10 Mar 05

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Dundalk, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDowell, G.....11 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, H.....11 Mar 05

Higgins, R.....11 Mar 05

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C.....27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R.....27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C.....27 Apr 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Caldwell, T R. .... 31 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fraser, A G. .... 31 May 07

Ellard, R E. .... 31 May 07

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Cadet Captain.

Williams, L. .... 8 Sept 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Day, A. .... 8 Sept 05

Campbell, W. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

Cadet Captain.

Newcomb, F C. .... 5 July 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Logan, H. .... 5 July 05

Wile, G. .... 5 July 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Cooper, G. .... 16 Oct 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Massey, C V. .... 16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H A. .... 16 Oct 05

**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Brindamour, C. .... 23 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Barthe, M. .... 23 Feb 07

Cardin, L J. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C. .... 12 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Brown, J H..... 12 Jan 06

Potts, H I..... 10 Jan 06

**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Trenton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S..... 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McClung, H E..... 3 Apr 06

Billings, R..... 3 Apr 06

**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E..... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

MacDougall, S L..... 21 Mar 06

Andrews H..... 21 Mar 06

**No. 147.**

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Berlin, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N..... 14 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McBride, F..... 14 May 06

Staebler, W..... 14 May 06

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

McSwain, R..... 26 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gallant, J..... 26 May 06

LeClair, J. A. .... 26 May 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E..... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Deugate, C W..... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E..... 9 June 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 03).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, H K.....31 Aug 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Emmerson, R E.....31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C.....31 Aug 06

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Finley, H J.....29 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Smart, E G.....29 Oct 06  
Trenholme, K S.....29 Oct 06**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M.....12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R .....7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R.....7 Dec 06

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E.....31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Lemieux, J E A.....31 Oct 06  
Turcotte, J L.....31 Oct 06**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

McCrum, U.....6 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Alvarado, J F.....6 Oct 06  
Trudell, W.....6 Oct 06**No. 155.**

"The Regina High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Milne, S.....5 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Tripp, M A.....5 June 07  
Brown, H.....5 June 07

**No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G..... 16 Nov 06

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Cadet Major.**Cadet Captains (4).**Cadet Lieutenants (4).**Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (4).**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Surgeon.***No. 157.**

"The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07).

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morin, H..... 7 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E..... 7 Feb 07

Cartier, W..... 7 Feb 07

**No. 157—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, B..... 2 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desrosiers, J..... 2 May 07

Joyale, E..... 2 May 07

**No. 158.**

"The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

"The Cornwall High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, P L..... 5 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McRae, A E..... 5 Mar 07

Coulthait, J..... 5 Mar 07

**No. 160.**

"The Rossland School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, R F..... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07



**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*.....  
.....  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scandrett, W L..... 28 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Christie, J A..... 28 Mar 07

Gordon, W L L..... 28 Mar 07

**No. 163.**

"The Virden High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07)

*Headquarters*—Virden, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Burns, C W..... 6 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, S F..... 6 Apr 07

Joslin, J S..... 6 Apr 07

**No. 164.**

"The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—East Sherbrooke, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Boucher, L..... 25 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, A..... 25 Apr 07

Maillé, A..... 25 Apr 07

**No. 165.**

"The Hull Academy" Cadet Corps.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07).•

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

**No. 166.**

"The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, J J..... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFayden, C..... 1 May 07

Bowles, T L..... 1 May 07

**No. 167.**

"The North Sidney High School Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07).

Headquarters—North Sydney, C.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

"The Wheat City Cadet Corps".

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07).

**No. 168—Continued.**

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07).

**No. 1**

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.S.*

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Bethune, R J.....24 Apr 07

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Morrison, E S.....24 Apr 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que . . . . .	36
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	55
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	33
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	49
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	21
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	18
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	49
Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....	41
Brookville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	31
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	38
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	27
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	48
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	43
Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	44
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	51
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	24
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	13
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	35
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	23
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	34
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	30
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	8
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	8
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	11
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	20
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	56
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	61
Dundalk Cadet Company (The) (No. 133).....	47
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	24
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	35
East Sherbrooke Academy Gadet Corps (No. 164).....	58
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	45
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	8
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	55
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	19
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	6
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	13
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	25
Hampton Cadet Organisation (The) (No. 140).....	49
Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	56
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	53
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	58

	PAGE
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	40
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	52
Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	28
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	29
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	54
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	8
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	17
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	3
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	44
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....	42
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	48
Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	49
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	40
Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....	57
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	42
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	9
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	43
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	6
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	3
Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	50
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	11
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	17
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	53
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	21
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	2
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	59
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	15
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	56
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	58
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	26
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	36
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	16
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	15
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	5
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	18
Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....	13
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	15
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	39
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	39
Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....	7
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	52
Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	54
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	34
Ridley College (No. 162).....	57
Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	56
Rothsay College (The) (No. 130).....	46
St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	36
St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	47
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	50
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	31
St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....	45
St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....	2
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	32
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	38

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

iii

	PAGE.
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	25
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	10
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	47
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	42
St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	51
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	1
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	41
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	43
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	53
St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	52
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	11
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	44
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	50
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	4
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	35
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	33
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	11
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	5
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	3
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	54
Sacred Heart (Academy of) (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que.....	37
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	37
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	30
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	13
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	14
Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....	7
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	51
Sorel College (No. 24).....	9
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	26
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	49
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	48
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	43
The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	43
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	51
The Dundalk Cadet Company (No. 133).....	47
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	45
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	49
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	52
The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	28
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	44
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	43
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	48
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	42
The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	50
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	53
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	52
The Rotheray College (No. 130).....	46
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	47
The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	50
The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....	45
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	47
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	42
The St. Georges's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	51
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	41
The St. John's Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	53
The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	52
The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	44
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	50
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	51
The Western Canada Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	48
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....	59
The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....	46
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	2
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	18
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	19
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	22

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

	PAGE
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	36
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	26
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont. ....	6
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	29
Vancouver College (No. 101).....	37
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	24
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	41
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	39
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	25
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80). ....	31
Virден High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	57
Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont.....	38
Western Canada Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta....	48
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	7
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	14
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	40
Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que. ....	46

# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, M.P.	Major C. F. Winter, G. G. F. G.	Major E. D. Sutherland, I. S. O.
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.	Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.	Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G. C. M. G.	J. B. Johnson, Esq.	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, C.S.O., M.P.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Major J. T. T. Hartt, R. O.	Major J. T. T. Hartt, R. O.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment.	London, Ont.	Major Hayes.		400	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	No. 5 Co., 26th Regt.	Sarnia Reserve.	Capt. J. Colerick.		44	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 8 Co., 26th Regt.	Alisa Craig.	Capt. J. H. McKay.		44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	No. 4 Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter.		40	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	No. 6 Co., 30th Regt.	Framosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head.	C. S. G. Parkinson.	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 7 Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice.	Pte. V. N. Conboy.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. H. Sinclair.	Capt. G. W. Spence.	75	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	London Y. M. C. A.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson.	G. A. McLaren.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Brussels.	London, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair.	J. H. Hewitt.	80	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Peel and Marybrough.	Drayton, Ont.	H. S. Malloy.	Robt. Powley.	41	do	do
do	East Zorra.	Walmer, Ont.	H. S. Dibble.	W. S. Hastings.	46	do	do
do	Palmyra.	Palmyra, Ont.	W. C. Sifton.	J. Atkinson.	59	do	do
do	Clinton.	Clinton, Ont.	Capt. J. W. Shaw.	E. O. Scratch.	62	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Kingsville.	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald.	Roy Rundle.	74	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Goderich Township.	Goderich, Ont.	G. Lathwaite.	W. Wallace.	83	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Londesboro.	Londesboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee.	A. C. Jackson.	52	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Auburn.	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Hawson.	W. Wallace.	52	do	do
do	Listowell.	Listowell.	W. Clinis.	A. C. Jackson.	45	do	do
do	Lambton.	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Pt. Edward, Ont.	P. S. Connolly.	50	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Hickson.	Hickson, Ont.	Major J. S. Thom.	W. M. Smart.	68	do	do
do	Harrison & Minto.	Harrison, Ont.	R. E. Bean.	J. M. Stewart.	62	do	do
do	Hespeller.	Hespeller, Ont.	J. A. Macauley.	Geo. Blackwood.	45	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Thamesford.	Thamesford, Ont.	Capt. J. Limpert.	James Moreland.	64	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Blythe.	Blythe, Ont.	H. F. Day.	Wm. Brook.	73	do	do
do	Watford.	Watford, Ont.	Jas. Cummings.	B. McArter.	43	do	do
do	Gordonville.	Gordonville, Ont.	F. Kenwood.	D. Roche.	43	do	G. O. 190 of 1902
do	Burgessville.	Burgessville, Ont.	E. Ford.	E. Boyd, Jr.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Woodstock.	Woodstock, Ont.	P. Hendershot.	V. G. Mallens.	41	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Delaware Valley.	Delaware, Ont.	John Gordon.	H. Holtan.	63	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Tilsburg.	Tilsburg, Ont.	A. M. Grigg.	N. Bodkin.	71	do	do
do	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas, Ont.	F. Biette.	J. B. Reid.	71	do	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Harrington.	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller.	F. S. Lewis.	70	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Clachan.	Harrington W.	R. A. McDougall.	A. I. Reid.	96	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Lanes.	Clachan, Ont.	R. A. Spence.	H. R. McKay.	42	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do		Lanes, Ont.	R. Finlay.	Wm. J. C. Stotters.	45	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do					40	do	G. O. 93 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
do	Dungannon.	Dungannon, Ont.	C. Elliot.	J. B. Young.	77	Civilian.	G. O. 127 of 1907
do	Faisy.	Faisy, Ont.	E. G. Eckel.	H. H. Hughes.	53	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
No. I	Kintore.	Kintore, Ont.	S. Svan.	Robt. Oliver.	80	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Wallacetown.	Wallacetown, Ont.	S. S. Turville	H. J. Rapelje.	62	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nissouri.	Thorndale, Ont.	J. Taylor.	J. S. Taylor.	119	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Sweaborg.	Sweaborg, Ont.	J. Pullin.	F. L. Clarkson.	77	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.	Saltford, Ont.	C. A. Robertson.	R. Walter.	60	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	25th Regt. C. A. S. C.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Major J. S. Robertson.		187	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., R. C. R.	Guelph, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. White.	Lt. E. C. O'Brien.	75	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	No. 1 Co., R. C. R.	London, Ont.	Capt. C. H. Hill.	Sgt.-Maj. Borland.	40	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Guelph.	Guelph, Ont.	Geo. Slesman.	J. A. Lillie.	42	Civilian.	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford.	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn.	M. L. Haley.	45	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign Co. of Belmont.	Belmont, Ont.	J. N. Boyd.	A. H. McCallum.	55	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	No. 3 Co., 27th Regt.	Thedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant.	A. J. Grant.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Maplewood.	Maplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis.	A. McKay.	90	Civilian.	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson.	C. H. Mallory.	63	do	do
do	Goderich.	Goderich, Ont.	M. O. Johnston.	H. Kneeshaw.	94	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	No. 3 Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. J. Harcourt.	42	Military.	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 26th Regt.	Delaware, Ont.	Capt. G. G. Garnet.	J. W. Bulley.	41	do	do
do	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. K. Pope.	A. A. McKellar.	59	Civilian.	G. O. 158 of 1904
do	Annapel.	Allenford, Ont.	H. Danard.	J. N. Gorron.	62	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Holmesville.	Holmesville, Ont.	Geo. Mair.	A. W. Swallow.	44	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. B. D. Grant.	F. N. Gorron.	42	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Wingham.	Wingham, Ont.	G. C. Hanna.	J. A. McKellar.	40	Military.	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Brookside.	Brookside, Ont.	S. J. Hutchison.	G. Swallow.	101	Civilian.	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Sparta.	Sparta, Ont.	A. J. Murray.	A. M. Crawford.	75	do	do
do	Lakeside, Ont.	Lakeside, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Merrit.	George Ballie.	49	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
No. II	G. G. B. Guard.	Toronto, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer.	G. A. Shannon.	204	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	7th Field Battery.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Capt. J. H. Mitchell.	C. E. McDonald.	80	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Toronto, Ont.	Major D. S. McCarthy.		54	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	9th Toronto Light Horse	Toronto, Ont.	Major M. S. Mercet.	Lieut. J. E. Mercedith.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	2nd Queen's Own	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimson.	Capt. W. D. Allen.	457	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. T. Thompson.	Capt. H. S. Adam.	470	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	12th York Rangers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. W. Moore.	Major F. W. Brown.	40	do	do
do	13th Regiment.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. W. Moore.	Lieut. A. Pain.	367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.	Capt. W. C. V. Chadwick.	367	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	38th Dufferin Rifles.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. D. Cameron.	Major E. C. Ashton.	377	do	G. O. 25 of 1902

No. II	39th Simcoe Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Atkinson.	60	Military	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	44th Regt.	Winona, Ont.	A. E. Kimmison.	42	Civilian	G. O.	93 of 1907
do	47th Highlanders	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.	108	Military	G. O.	38 of 1903
do	77th Dundas Regt.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson.	225	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	No. 2 Co., 77th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.	69	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	No. 4 Co., 77th Regt.	Freelton, Ont.	Capt. J. S. Mullock.	44	do	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	91st Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. E. W. Clifford.	40	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	No. 4 Co., 97th Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Capt. R. McPhail.	43	do	G. O.	200 of 1903
do	Lundy's Lane	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. Logie.	330	do	G. O.	200 of 1903
do	Simcoe	Niagara Falls, South	J. K. Henderson.	42	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	Bruce Mines.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes	77	Civilian	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	Nanticoke.	Bruce Mines, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Christie	80	do	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Hagersville.	Nanticoke, Ont.	A. R. Law.	50	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	Harbord Collegiate Institute	Hagersville, Ont.	C. B. Almas.	48	do	G. O.	do
do	St. Joseph's Island.	Toronto, Ont.	E. W. Hagerty.	62	do	G. O.	51 of 1902
do	Hamilton Collegiate Institute	Richard's Landing, Ont.	F. B. Kent.	55	do	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	St. Albans	Hamilton, Ont.	J. E. S. Rowdthwaith.	92	do	do	do
do	Rydal Bank.	Toronto, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	49	do	G. O.	106 of 1902
do	Toronto Teachers.	Rydal Bank, Ont.	Hector McDonald.	65	do	G. O.	122 of 1902
do	Welland.	Toronto, Ont.	J. W. Rogers.	47	do	G. O.	66 of 1903
do	Gore Bay.	Welland, Ont.	W. E. Dugar.	62	do	do	do
do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Gore Bay, Ont.	A. G. Murray.	106	do	do	do
do	Meaford.	Toronto, Ont.	W. P. Danby.	60	do	do	do
do	Power Glen.	Meaford, Ont.	J. Jordan.	45	do	G. O.	72 of 1904
do	University of Toronto.	Power Glen, Ont.	G. F. Runchey.	50	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	No. 1 and 7 Cos., 44th Regt.	Toronto, Ont.	G. H. Needler.	59	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	No. 8 Co., 44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. F. Coulson.	317	do	do	do
do	No. 2 Co., 23rd Regt.	Jordan, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kidd.	80	Military	G. O.	64 of 1905
do	No. 7 Co., 23rd Regt.	Kearney, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin.	40	do	G. O.	134 of 1905
do	North-west Field Force, 1885.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.	44	do	G. O.	160 of 1905
do	No. 4 Co., 23rd Regt.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. Houston.	55	Civilian	do	do
do	Niagara.	Loring, Ont.	E. A. Kelley.	44	Military	G. O.	141 of 1904
do	Dunnville.	Niagara, Ont.	A. L. Woods.	63	Civilian	G. O.	217 of 1905
do	South Sound.	Dunnville, Ont.	E. L. Crumb.	120	do	do	do
do	South Grey.	Owen Sound, Ont.	G. Menzies.	83	do	do	do
do	Bognor.	Durham, Ont.	Robt. Torry.	92	do	G. O.	51 of 1906
do	Fenwick.	Bognor, Ont.	G. Toms.	73	do	G. O.	79 of 1906
do	Bar River.	Fenwick, Ont.	F. C. Jones.	40	do	G. O.	107 of 1906
do	No. XI Field Ambulance.	Bar River, Ont.	R. Murray.	59	do	G. O.	171 of 1906
do	No. X Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt. C. J. Curry.	40	Military	G. O.	150 of 1906
do	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	Major F. Fenton.	50	do	do	do
do	Orangeville.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj J. G. Langton.	50	Military	G. O.	131 of 1906
do	31st Regt.	Orangeville, Ont.	E. C. Complin.	54	Civilian	G. O.	39 of 1907
do	No. 2 R. D. R. C. R.	Owen Sound, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Korke.	80	Military	G. O.	108 of 1907
do		Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. G. Burnham.	100	do	G. O.	108 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. III.	34th Regiment	Whitby, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Henderson.	Robt. Dillon	54	Military.	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Chatsworth.	Chatsworth, Ont.	G. W. Collins.	J. H. Sudden.	54	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	East Riding of York	Markham, Ont.	G. B. Little.	H. E. Adam.	54	Civilian	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	5th Field Battery C.A.	Deseronto, Ont.	Capt. T. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whiteley	47	Military	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. 49th Regt.	Belleville, Ont.	Capt. E. K. Graham.	M. C. Haig	49	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	do	do	Capt. H. McKee.	Lt. G. L. Scott.	41	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	No. 2 do	Wallbridge, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGerran.	42	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 3 do	Madoc, Ont.	C. W. Wallbridge.	Sgt. A. L. Conner.	40	do	G. O. 69 of 1903
do	No. 4 do	Meiose, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kitchison	J. S. Carstairs.	40	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 5 do	Trenton, Ont.	Capt. P. W. Arnold.	Lt. A. E. Baywater.	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	No. 6 do	Rancroft Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood.	S. F. Weaver.	43	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	No. 7 do	Marmora, Ont.	C. A. Bluker.	Lt. A. M. Lanfitt.	44	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	No. 8 do	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.	A. B. Cunningham	200	do	do
do	Peterboro' Rangers.	Peterboro', Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller.	Major A. Stevenson	277	do	do
do	East Durham.	Port Hope, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.	A. H. C. Long.	80	Civilian	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Warsaw.	Warsaw, Ont.	Hugh Kidd	H. G. E. Choate.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1902
do	Cobourg.	Cobourg, Ont.	Capt. A. B. Roberts	A. G. Johns.	67	do	G. O. 123 of 1902
do	Ameliasburg, Ont.	Ameliasburg, Ont.	J. N. Glenn	W. H. C. Robini.	40	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Bowmanville	Bowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King.	J. A. McClellan	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Haylock.	Haylock, Ont.	F. H. Holdcroft.	T. P. Lancaster.	61	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Psallieboro.	Psallieboro	J. Sears.	J. W. White.	42	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	No. 7 Co., 16th Regt.	Hillier, Ont.	W. F. Montgomery.	P. L. Ewing.	42	Military	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Warkworth.	Warkworth, Ont.	G. A. Marceau.	W. J. Pringle.	58	Civilian	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	No. 8 Co. 47th Regt.	Arden, Ont.	J. E. Pecktaile.	do	77	Military	G. O. 234 of 1905
do	Campbellford.	do	do	do	45	Civilian	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville.	Wm. Cross.	J. E. Beatty.	56	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Wellman's Corners	Wellman's Corners, Ont.	I. H. Wootton.	W. Anderson.	40	Military	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	S. Maj. J. S. Heinrichs.	Corp. J. S. Belliveau	40	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	5th P. L. D. G.	do	Lt. W. Bush.	Lt. Honeywell	411	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	G. G. F. G.	do	Major C. F. Winter.	Sgt. S. Dawson	414	do	do
do	43rd D. C. O. R.	do	Major R. A. Helmer	Lt. T. A. Elmitt	411	do	do
do	No. 3 Co. 59th Regt. of	do	do	do	47	do	do
do	Cornwall.	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith.	Capt. W. Magwood	70	Civilian	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Carleton Place.	Carleton Place, Ont.	A. H. Edwards.	T. C. McDiarmid	80	do	G. O. 107 of 1901
do	Radford.	Radford, Que.	N. Brownlee.	D. B. Alexander	70	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	Major J. B. Coates	H. Rankin	43	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Westmeath.	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid	W. F. Grylls	43	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby	James Rielly	90	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Perth.	Perth, Ont.	T. W. Beaman.	W. A. Meighen.	46	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Avonmore.	Avonmore, Ont.	S. Millar	T. M. Bell.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1901

No. IV.



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Members.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. VI.	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que..	D. P. McHarg	J. W. Bishop.....	80	Civilian	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	N. J. Wyatt.....	J. A. M. Lister.....	42	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que..	Major W. J. Russell..	G. G. Bullard.....	126	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Wellington.....	Cookshire, Que.....	Geo. Flaws.....	Surg. Maj. A. J. Pennoyer.....	61	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Mohawk.....	Masonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....	103	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	J. Bruce Payne.....	F. E. Gleason.....	125	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Dundonald.....	Sweetaburg, Que.....	G. F. L. Fuller.....	H. J. Allen.....	176	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Acton.....	Actonville, Que.....	A. Lippe.....	V. Lapointe.....	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanstead.....	Stanstead Plains, Que.	E. W. Hovey.....	C. H. Mansur.....	69	do	G. O. 148 of 1904
do	Watopeka.....	Windsor Mills, Que..	Maj. H. Healey.....	J. W. Quinn.....	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	J. W. Learmouth.....	H. L. Reilly.....	63	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Eastman.....	Eastman, P. Q.....	J. T. Seall.....		40	do	do
No. VII.	Queen's Own Can. Hussars.	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner. V. C., D. S. O.	S. Sgt. A. H. Hay..... Lt. S. Fortier.....	175	Military.	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein.....	Sergt. R. J. Good.....	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec.....	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.....	Capt. N. T. Fraser.....	80	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	do	Lt.-Col. W. J. Ray.....	Capt. N. T. Trudel.....	376	do	G. O. 138 of 1904
do	9th Regiment.....	do	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel..	Capt. Guennette.....	202	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	17th Regt.	Lévis.....	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot..	Capt. Guennette.....	188	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills.....	Kinnear's Mills.....	Capt. G. W. Thompson	J. H. Kinghorn.....	48	Civilian	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Lévis.....	Lévis.....	J. N. Belleau.....	Ed. Labadie.....	44	do	G. O. 112 of 1904
do	Leeds Village.....	Leeds Village.....	J. J. Smyes.....	W. J. Jamieson.....	70	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do	Quebec City.....	Quebec.....	Capt. R. J. Davidson, RO	W. J. B. Fraser.....	100	do	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Chasseurs de Salabery.	do	O. Legare.....	R. Vaillancourt.....	66	do	G. O. 164 of 1905
do	Zouaves.....	do	Dr. J. F. X. Dorrion..	N. S. Benoit.....	84	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Garde Indépendante	St. Roche, Que.....	A. Eyen.....	J. T. Marrier.....	84	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Champlain.....	Gaspé, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	G. H. Davis.....	72	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	87th Quebec Regt.	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major H. T. Pagot.....	Lt. L. E. Parent.....	40	Military.	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	No. VII F. A.	Quebec.....	Capt. G. G. Turcot.....	Sgt.-Maj. Kuhring.....	48	Military.	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Club de Tir de Roberval.	Roberval, Lake St. John.	Lieut. Moore.....		48	Civilian.	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	R. C. G. A.	Quebec.....	Major J. W. Robinson..	S. B. Smith.....	72	Military.	G. O. 116 of 1904
No. VIII	3rd Regt. Can. Artillery	St. John, N. B.	Capt. H. Ferley.....	Capt. J. S. Frost.....	43	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	62nd Regiment.....	do	J. W. Atwater.....	C. E. Rideout.....	47	do	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	Peel.....	Peel N. B.	S. B. Anderson.....	E. B. Hagarty.....	85	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Moncton.....	Moncton, N. B.	Arne Arneson.....	J. E. Conley.....	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	West Isles.....	Richardson, N. B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick.....	H. R. Fraser.....	44	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N. B.			44	do	G. O. 142 of 1907

No.	VIII	Stanley, N.B.	Stanley, N.B.	S. A. F. Weirwright.	A. Pringle.	do	G.O. 152 of 1901
do	Restigouche.	Campbellton, N.B.	Campbellton, N.B.	F. H. Matheson.	T. Carter.	do	G.O. 10 of 1902
do	Chipman.	Chipman, N.P.	Chipman, N.P.	G. H. King.	H. King.	do	G.O. 108 of 1907
do	Maryville.	Maryville, N.B.	Maryville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt.	W. H. Manzer.	Civilian	G.O. 51 of 1902
do	King Edward.	Cunning's Cove, N.B.	Cunning's Cove, N.B.	T. G. Haney.	J. H. Hagerman.	do	G.O. 77 of 1902
do	Fredericton.	Fredericton, N.B.	Fredericton, N.B.	W. G. Loggie.	H. H. Hagerman.	do	do
do	Fort Cumberland.	Point de Bute.	Point de Bute.	F. F. Goodwin.	J. F. McKay.	do	G.O. 100 of 1903
do	Sackville.	Sackville, N.B.	Sackville, N.B.	H. B. Black.	C. C. Campbell.	do	G.O. 22 of 1903
do	St. John City.	St. John, N.B.	St. John, N.B.	M. J. Morrison.	J. C. Sullivan.	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do	Woodstock.	Woodstock, N.B.	Woodstock, N.B.	W. M. Belmain.	W. Dickenson.	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do	St. George.	St. George, N.B.	St. George, N.B.	R. C. Wetmore.	F. Smith.	do	G.O. 148 of 1903
do	Lakeville.	Lakeville, N.B.	Lakeville, N.B.	H. P. Tracey.	H. P. Carvell.	do	G.O. 57 of 1904
do	Ribouctou.	Ribouctou, N.B.	Ribouctou, N.B.	W. E. Forbes.	A. E. Pearson.	do	G.O. 130 of 1904
do	Coldstream.	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. R. Clark.	S. W. Smith.	do	G.O. 14 of 1904
do	Shediac.	Shediac, N.P.	Shediac, N.P.	E. A. Smith.	E. G. Combs.	do	G.O. 141 of 1904
do	Hartland.	Hartland, N.B.	Hartland, N.B.	A. Plummer.	H. F. Perkins.	do	G.O. 164 of 1904
do	Glassville.	Glassville, N.B.	Glassville, N.B.	W. H. Arnaud.	S. I. Perry.	do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do	University of New Brunswick.	Fredericton, N.B.	Fredericton, N.B.	R. N. Winslow.	L. R. Sherman.	do	G.O. 134 of 1905
do	St. Andrews.	St. Andrews, N.B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	C. A. Richardson.	L. G. Hanson.	do	do
do	Little Presque Isle.	Avondale, N.B.	Avondale, N.B.	S. G. Barter.	A. A. Barter.	do	do
do	Centreville.	Centreville, N.B.	Centreville, N.B.	Capt. A. A. H. Margison.	A. M. Adams.	do	do
do	No. 8 Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Blackville.	Upper Blackville.	Capt. Donald.	W. Donald.	Military	G.O. 51 of 1906
do	Sussex.	Sussex, N.B.	Sussex, N.B.	J. W. Kinnear.	A. B. Maggs.	Civilian	G.O. 61 of 1906
do	East Florenceville.	East Florenceville.	East Florenceville.	A. B. Lovdy.	A. B. Gaines.	do	G.O. 160 of 1905
do	Rockland.	Rockland, N.B.	Rockland, N.B.	J. B. Belyea.	A. S. Eastbrooks.	do	G.O. 98 of 1906
do	74th Regt. (No. 4 and 8 Cos).	Moncton.	Moncton.	Capt. F. R. Sumner.	Sgt. Chandler.	Military	G.O. 116 of 1906
do	Harvey.	Harvey, N.B.	Harvey, N.B.	T. E. Downie.	R. G. Warman.	Civilian	G.O. 131 of 1906
do	Redbank.	Redbank.	Redbank.	T. W. Lawlor.	C. E. Coleman.	do	G.O. 150 of 1906
do	Halifax Car. Art.	Halifax, N.S.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. Marshall.	Capt. McKinnon.	Military	G.O. 123 of 1901
do	63rd Halifax Rifles.	do	do	Capt. J. E. Hills.	Lt. F. C. Kaiser.	do	G.O. 77 of 1901
do	69th Annapolis.	Round Hill.	Round Hill.	Lt.-Col. LeCain.	Lt. E. C. Schaffner.	do	do
do	75th Regiment.	Lunenburg.	Lunenburg.	Lt.-Col. Andrews.	Capt. J. H. Creighton.	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do	No. 4 Co. 78th Highlanders.	Westville.	Westville.	Capt. Robertson.	Lt. M. E. Sutherland.	do	G.O. 112 of 1
do	No. 8 Co. 78th Highlanders.	New Glasgow.	New Glasgow.	Capt. R. H. Graham.	Lt. A. McArthur.	do	G.O. 77 of 1
do	No. 2 and 6 Cos., 93rd Regiment.	Springhill, N.S.	Springhill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. W. Litcher.	S. F. Weaver.	Military	G.O. 22 of 1
do	Granville.	Granville Ferry.	Granville Ferry.	C. O'Dell.	H. L. Troop.	Civilian	G.O. 200 of 1
do	Pictou County.	Westville.	Westville.	W. Clark.	R. H. McKay.	Military	do
do	Yarmouth.	Yarmouth.	Yarmouth.	H. Critcher.	C. J. Cann.	do	do
do	Truro.	Truro.	Truro.	P. W. Linton.	I. C. Creedman.	do	G.O. 100 of 1
do	Amherst.	Amherst.	Amherst.	C. W. Bliss.	C. de L. Black.	do	G.O. 115 of 1
do	Port Greville.	Port Greville.	Port Greville.	H. C. Kerr.	J. Kerr.	do	G.O. 152 of 1
do	Kentville.	Kentville.	Kentville.	H. L. Cole.	E. H. Dodge.	do	G.O. 66 of 1
do	Chedabucto.	Guyaboo.	Guyaboo.	W. B. Walsh.	P. A. Jost.	do	G.O. 99 of 1
do	Round Hill.	Round Hill.	Round Hill.	A. H. Milner.	P. F. Bancroft.	do	do
do	Bridgetown.	Bridgetown, N.S.	Bridgetown, N.S.	F. L. Milner.	O. S. Miller.	do	G.O. 72 of 1
do	New Caledonia.	Granville, N.S.	Granville, N.S.	D. Wade.	A. L. Troop.	Civilian	G.O. 127 of 1
do	Sydney.	Sydney, C. B.	Sydney, C. B.	J. W. Bertram.	W. G. McLeod.	do	do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1X.	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments.	Halifax, N. S.	Col. Drury.	S. M. Holland.	43	Military.	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Stewiacke.	Stewiacke, N. S.	J. R. Smith.	H. C. Campbell.	do	Civilian.	do
do	Royal Canadian Engineers.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. Weatherbee.	S. M. Hartley.	70	Military.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Sam Slick.	Windsor, N.S.	R. Hemmings.	H. E. Wilson.	80	Civilian.	G. O. 89 of 1904
do	Inverness.	Inverness C.B.	G. W. Currie.	W. J. Donsahey.	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit, N. S.	J. H. Taylor.	G. H. Taylor.	45	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Springfield.	Springfield, N.S.	V. LeRoy Koop.	E. S. Freeman.	45	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Earlton.	Earlton.	J. M. Munro.	R. Murray.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glace Bay.	Glace Bay.	A. S. Henshaw.	S. McCawley.	105	do	do
do	Parraboro.	Parraboro.	W. J. Gibsone.	E. V. McCready.	40	do	do
do	The Mountain.	Blue Mountain.	Rev. F. L. Jobb.	W. H. Meikle.	45	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Bear River.	Bear River.	LeRoy Harris.	G. L. Benson.	90	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Durham.	Durham, N.S.	J. W. Smith.	Homer McKenzie.	68	do	G. O. 200 of 1905
do	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N.S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman.	Maj. H. B. Stairs.	40	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	No. 1 Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N.S.	Capt. Coleman.	J. C. Creelman.	68	Military.	G. O. 28 of 1905
do	Shubinacadie.	Shubinacadie, N.S.	Robt. Cass.	P. P. McChurl.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 51 of 1905
do	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Kentville, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.	Lt. W. E. Douthitt.	52	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	Springside.	Upper Stewiacke.	E. Creelman.	J. R. Cox.	84	do	G. O. 98 of 1905
do	North Sydney.	North Sydney.	M. D. E. McKeegan.	W. L. Chirgwin.	65	Military.	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	R. C. R. Halifax.	Halifax.	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.	150	Military.	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	Dalhousie College.	Halifax.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.	G. Farguhar.	42	Civilian.	G. O. 156 of 1906
No. X.	R. C. M. R.	Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.	G. Farguhar.	42	Military.	do
do	A. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs.	Winnipeg.	Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B.	Lt. W. A. Munsay.	33	do	do
do	B. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs.	Virten, Man.	Maj. G. Clingan.	do	51	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	C. Squad, C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.	do	54	do	do
do	B. Squad, C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.	do	54	do	do
do	I. Squad, C. M. R.	Strathcona.	do	do	54	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Medicine Hat, N.W.T.	Capt. F. O. Sissons.	Capt. J. R. Wynne.	96	do	G. O. 135 of 1901
do	D. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs.	Winnipeg.	Lt.-Col. A. Chabre.	F. R. Eliot.	60	do	G. O. 85 of 1901
do	13th Field Battery.	Winnepedosa.	Capt. V. H. Pickering.	do	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg.	Maj. E. J. Ducharme.	do	50	Civilian.	G. O. 194 of 1901
do	Carnduff.	Winnipeg.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter.	49	do	do
do	Carnduff.	Carnduff, Assa.	W. J. Richardson.	C. C. Smith.	66	do	do
do	Roberta.	Pilot Mound, Man.	H. Brewster.	J. A. Blackburn.	40	do	do
do	Elkhorn.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	F. Davis.	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Elkhorn.	Elkhorn, Man.	J. Williamson.	R. Mooney.	40	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	S. Lowrie.	R. Bowyer.	48	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Moose Jaw.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green.	A. R. Love.	50	do	G. O. 138 of 1901





LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	S. E. Clark.	J. B. Smith.	40	Civilian	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Wheatland	Wheatland, Man.	J. Killark.	J. Forner.	44	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Okotoks	Okotoks, Alta.	W. Wentworth.	J. W. Taylor.	53	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	A. K. Kildeo	D. J. McFarlane.	40	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Swift Current	Swift Current, Sask.	J. K. Hislop.	H. Jernison.	47	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	No. 11 C. A. S. C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. Swinford.	C. M. Scott.	106	Military	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	High River	High River.	J. E. Varley	O. K. Hyslop.	41	Civilian	
do	Summerberry	Summerberry, Sask.	W. Oslar	J. E. Hyslop.	80	do	29 of 1905
do	Tantallon	Tantallon, Man.	J. A. Hamilton.	R. P. Paynter.	43	G. O.	64 of 1905
do	Didsbury	Didsbury.	M. Barrett.	H. B. Atkins.	100	do	do
do	Fletwode	Fletwode, Man.	J. Tooke.	J. W. Warner.	65	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Minotia	Minotia, Man.	S. Hunter.	S. D. Thomas.	41	do	do
do	Cannington Manor	Cannington Manor, Man.	H. R. Brockman	Wm. Appleton, Jr.	45	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Manitoba Club	Winnipeg, Man.	T. W. R. Bell.	G. A. Carman.	67	do	do
do	Snowflake	Snowflake, Man.	J. T. Tullis	G. H. Munro.	50	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Battleford	Battleford, Sask.	S. Cookson.	P. M. Ray.	60	do	do
do	Duck Lake	Duck Lake.	J. A. McIntyre.	E. R. Belanger.	43	do	do
do	St. Jean	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	L. N. Roy	J. M. Adams.	60	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Howard	Howard, Assa.	G. L. Jackson.	R. Robbins.	60	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Tenby	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer.	C. W. Kirby.	43	do	do
do	Fleming	Fleming, Sask.	R. Chappell.	P. H. Clark.	49	do	do
do	Kirkella	Kirkella, Sask.	G. B. Owens.	J. A. Carleton.	53	do	do
do	Lenore	Lenore, Man.	Jos. Wall.	B. H. Lock.	107	do	do
do	Yorkton	Yorkton, Sask.	F. Paullett.	G. C. Waite.	44	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Rosedale	Neepawa, Man.	G. H. Kilbourne	J. C. H. Mayner.	58	do	do
do	Whitford Lake	Whitford Lake, Man.	R. H. Mennie.	A. M. Fritshaw.	60	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Tisdale	Tisdale, Sask.	C. E. Ruden.	J. L. O. De La Hay.	42	do	do
do	Buffalo Lake	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	J. A. Ruthwell	J. E. Gibson.	45	do	do
do	Dryden	Dryden, Ont.	W. E. Dorsett.	A. P. McNaughton.	48	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Wauchope	Wauchope, Sask.	Alex. Stewart.	F. Yeates.	50	do	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Shellmouth	Shellmouth, Man.	L. Hissard.	T. Nelson.	42	do	do
do	Coalfields	Coalfields, Sask.	O. Thomas.	I. L. Eyres.	45	do	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Redberry	Redberry District, Sask.	S. R. Cooper.	J. E. Tisdale.	40	do	do
do	Baldur	Baldur.	J. W. Whitmore.	J. H. Anderson.	36	do	do
do	Oakville	Oakville, Man.	Geo. F. Roberts.	V. Downie.	54	do	do
do	Beausjour	Beausjour, Man.	Alex. Russell.	J. L. Turner.	41	do	G. O. 41 of 1907
do	Valley River	Sobgirth, Man.	R. C. McLaren.	M. Macklin, M. D.	46	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Swan Lake	Swan Lake, Man.	T. F. Adair.	D. Simpson.	41	do	G. O. 41 of 1907
do	Lippenott	Lippenott, Sask.	H. J. T. Sisson's.	W. H. Elliot.	100	Military	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	No. 5 Co. 96th Regt.	Fort Frances.					

do	Belmont	Frank Brown	A. J. Stacey	55	Civilian	G. O. 117 of 1907
do	Maple Leaf	E. M. D. Williams	Lewis W. Pettit	41	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
No. XI	5th Regiment, C. A.	Lt. Col. J. A. Hall	Col. Sgt. Maj. J. Cavan	265	Military	G. O. 10 of 1902
do	6th D. C. O. R.	Lt. Col. J. C. Whyte	J. S. Matthews	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co., R. M. R.	Lieut. A. B. Mackenzie	B. Morkill	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1902
do	No. 2 Co., R. M. R.	Capt. P. M. Forin	F. Templeton	41	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	No. 3 Co., R. M. R.	Lt. J. R. Vicars	E. S. Wood	45	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Revelstoke	Lt. Brown	R. Smith	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1903
do	Armstrong	Capt. G. Moberly	F. C. Wolfenden	72	Civilian	G. O. 66 of 1904
do	Kootenay Rifles	Capt. J. M. McEvoy	Lt. R. W. Coulthard	45	Military	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Dawson Rifle Co.	Lt. G. V. Howard	Lt. R. W. Coulthard	46	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Trail	W. J. Devitt	M. H. Sullivan	65	Civilian	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Slocan	D. S. McVannell	H. D. Curtis	63	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Vancouver	J. D. Quine	G. T. Hilton	65	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Kettle River Valley	J. A. Dingsmore	J. M. Hall	64	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Rossland	H. G. McKenzie	J. Bruce	63	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Golden	J. G. Ullock	J. Bulman	42	do	do
do	New Denver	A. Thompson	J. E. Agrignon	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Kamloops District	G. D. Brown	J. E. Smith	44	do	do
do	Windermere	J. C. Pitts	C. Cameron	64	do	G. O. 7 of 1903
do	Greenwood	D. A. Anderson	J. F. Champion	49	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Yukon	W. G. McMyrn	J. Frith	70	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Nanaimo	W. C. Noble	H. S. Tobin	63	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Wilmer	J. H. Hogle	L. J. O'Brien	60	do	G. O. 172 of 1904
do	Enderby	R. Elliott	J. M. McLeod	42	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Lower Cariboo	E. E. Wheeler	J. C. Metcalfe	50	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	Fernie	Jas. McEvoy	J. G. Marwick	58	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Esquimalt Garrison	Capt. P. Ellisthan	Lt. W. Coulthard	80	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	New Westminster	J. Taylor	W. H. M. Robnson	50	do	G. O. 108 of 1197
do	Sumnerland	H. A. Walton	S. Deacon	69	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	4th Regt. C. A.	Lt. Col. H. M. Davison	Capt. E. Stewart	81	Military	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	No. 8 Co., 82nd Regt.	North Tryon	James Taylor	100	Civilian	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Glenview	Nine Mile Creek	D. L. Mellish	45	do	G. O. 77 of 1901
do	Montague	Montague, P. E. I.	Edwin Jones	60	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Cornwall	Alberton, P. E. I.	L. B. Leard	52	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	Alberton	Summerside, P. E. I.	L. M. Searman	54	do	G. O. 99 of 1901
do	Bellview	Southport, P. E. I.	L. M. Searman	41	do	G. O. 124 of 1901
do	Victoria	Summerside, P. E. I.	W. Sutherland	53	do	G. O. 136 of 1901
do	Bedeque	Greenwich, P. E. I.	H. McFarlane	53	do	G. O. 159 of 1901
do	New Haven	R. P. Newman	J. McKinnon	40	do	G. O. 180 of 1901
do	Milton	New Haven, P. E. I.	S. R. Hooper	42	do	G. O. 124 of 1901
do	New London	Stanley Bridge	J. E. Flemming	40	do	G. O. 85 of 1901
do	Souris	Souris, P. E. I.	J. E. Fraser	40	do	do
do	Montgomery	Murray Harbour	G. R. Montgomery	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1901
do	West Royalty	West Royalty, P. E. I.	J. Bryenton	42	do	G. O. 115 of 1901
do	Belfast	Roseberry, P. E. I.	J. F. McDonald	40	do	G. O. 164 of 1901
do	Brookfield	Brookfield, P. E. I.	D. W. Beaton	44	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	Dr A. Jenkins	44	do	do
do	Murray Harbour North	Murray Harbour North	D. F. Campbell	40	do	do

No. XII

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. XII	Pownal.	Pownal, P. E. I.	Major J. M. Jones.	W. E. Smith.	56	Civilian.	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Miscouche.	Miscouche, P. E. I.	J. Squarebrigg.	B. Gaudet.	30	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Iona.	Iona, P. E. I.	B. J. Walsh.	S. M. Farrell.	44	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Prince of Wales' College.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	C. J. McMillan.	S. N. Robertson.	51	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	No. 6 Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head.	Major J. R. Aitken.	Capt. M. A. Slaw.	40	Military.	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	No. 4 Co., 82nd Regt.	York, P. E. I.	Major G. Crockett.	Capt. W. E. Hardy.	40	do	do
do	Granville.	Granville.	W. R. Taylor.	A. C. Taylor.	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1906
No. XIII	Fort Saskatchewan.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	F. A. Walker.	C. H. Russell.	80	do	do
do	Calgary.	Calgary, Alta.	S. A. Ramsay.	W. Branceley.	96	do	do
do	Innisfail.	Innisfail, Alta.	F. W. Archer.	F. E. Wilkins.	91	do	do
do	Red Deer.	Red Deer, Alta.	J. Burch.	W. Young.	41	do	G. O. 15 of 1901
do	Elbow River.	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May.	G. A. Reid.	80	do	do
do	Edmonton.	Edmonton, Alta.	H. B. Spratt.	J. B. Millar.	40	do	G. O. 72 of 1902
do	Strathcona.	Strathcona, Alta.	J. J. McKenzie.	J. E. Carswell.	100	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Penthold.	Penthold, Alta.	J. A. Carswell.	E. Carswell.	86	do	do
do	Sturgeon.	Bon Accord, Alta.	T. A. Mailigan.	M. H. Coughlan.	56	do	G. O. 123 of 1903
do	Lacombe.	Lacombe, Alta.	R. W. McLeod.	L. G. Browne.	42	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Medicine Hat.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	A. W. Kent.	G. A. Kent.	26	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Kilsnoy.	Kilsnoy, Alta.	R. R. Higginson.	R. C. Brown.	42	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Gleichen.	Gleichen, Alta.	W. B. McLeod.	F. Turner.	48	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Stettler.	Stettler, Alta.	W. E. Wild.	J. A. Leaf.	66	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Bankhead.	Bankhead, Alta.	F. G. Morin.	T. Dodsworth.	92	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Stoughton.	Stoughton, Alta.	F. C. Jamieson.	Arthur Pierson.	42	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Exshaw.	Exshaw, Alta.	T. Carr.	W. E. Robinson.	80	do	do
do	Carstairs.	Carstairs, Alta.	W. Hutchison.	J. A. Wilson.	60	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	"C" Squadron 15th L.H.	High River, Alta.	A. W. H. Thompson.	Wm. D. Brown.	60	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Irvine.	Irvine, Alta.	C. A. Berry.	H. Sutton.	48	do	do

Number of R. A. Military, 131; Civilian, 356. Total number, 478. Membership R. A. Military, 14,796; Civilian, 22,500. Total membership, 37,296.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.